W. T. Handy Jr.

# Official Journal

# Louisiana Annual Conference

Central Jurisdiction

of

## THE METHODIST CHURCH

Eighteenth Session

Eighty-ninth Session Since Organization

May 16 through May 20 1956



NEWMAN METHODIST CHURCH ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA



# Official Journal

of the

# Louisiana Annual Conference THE METHODIST CHURCH Central Jurisdiction

Eighteenth Session

Eighty-ninth Session Since Organization

# NEWMAN METHODIST CHURCH ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

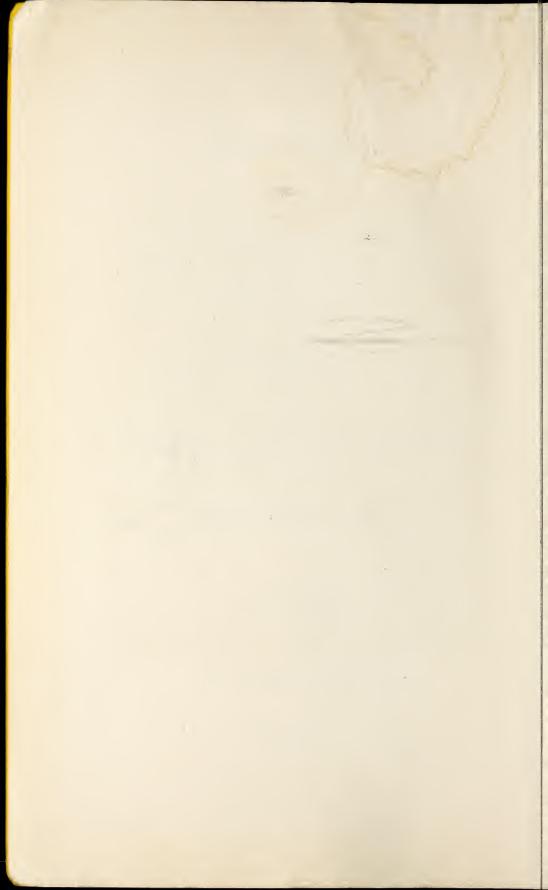
May 16-20, 1956



- Bishop Willis J. King, D.D., Ph.D.

President

Theodore R. Albert Secretary





BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, D.D., Ph.D. Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area

# Table of Contents

- I Officers of Annual Conference
- II Boards, Commissions, Committees, Roll of Conference Members
- III Daily Proceedings
- IV Disciplinary Questions
  - V Appointments
- VI Reports
- VII Memoirs
- VIII Roll of Dead, Deceased Ministerial Members
  - IX Historical
  - X Miscellaneous
  - XI Pastoral Record
  - XII Charter of Louisiana Conference
- XIII Index

### Officers of The Conference

#### **Presiding Bishop**

WILLIS J. KING New Orleans Area

#### Secretary

THEODORE R. ALBERT 605 France Street, Baton Rouge, La.

#### **Assistant Secretaries**

J. C. Bibbons
C. T. Wethers
Arthur Robinson, Jr.

Roger Transpers Mrs. Hulda Tatum Mrs. Virginia Harris

#### Statistical Secretary

L. H. P. NORRIS 942 E. Washington Street, Baton Rouge, La.

#### Assistants

J. D. McCrory

Ellis Slater

#### Treasurer

WILLIAM R. LONDON, JR. 2525 Peniston St., New Orleans, La.

#### Assistants

W. C. August J. F. Johnson Walter Gowdy S. G. Reed

H. Daniels

## Members of Boards, Commissions and Committees of The Louisiana Annual Conference 1956-1960

#### THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ministers W. S. P. Norris
R. F. Harrington
C. T. Wethers
T. R. Albert
W. T. Handy, Jr. J. C. Bibbons

Lavmen K.m. Cooper Mrs. Julia S. Smith K. Mrs. Hellen V. Augustine Mrs. S. D. Pinkston Mrs. H. T. Israel

W. R. London, Jr., Treasurer

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

R. D. Hill W. T. Handy, Jr. William R. London, Jr.

G. W. Carter E. A. Mays

T. R. Albert C. T. Wethers R. W. Calvin Arthur Robinson, Jr.

#### District Board of Church Location and Building **Baton Rouge District**

LeRoy Fields, District Superintendent L. H. P. Norris T. E. McElroy Eugene Lockhart C. H. Williams George Mack

#### Franklin District

J. D. McCrory, District Superintendent Blackman Hall G. A. Pemilton S. J. Thomas J. F. Johnson Murphy Charles Williams Stewart, Sr.

#### Lake Charles District

R. M. Brown, District Superintendent J. S. Dickson George Cooper C. E. Castain Willie Bell W. C. Chaney

#### New Orleans District

G. W. Carter, District Superintendent J. R. Patterson J. E. Johnson C. H. Hayes S. G. Reed C. O. Greene James Carney

#### Shreveport District R. S. Taylor, District Superintendent

Ministers Laymen W. M. Mines R. A. Thomas Nick Jones Hubbard Daniels J. C. Calvin C. J. Harrison

#### **Board of Missions**

Ministers
T. E. McElroy
LeRoy Fields
G. W. Carter
R. S. Taylor
A. D. Edwards
Garfield Robinson
W. R. London, Jr.
C. E. Castain
C. T. Wardah

Laymen
Mrs. F. E. Washburn
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
Mrs. Bertha Verdine
George Mack
T. L. Miller
J. R. Patterson
Mrs. Doretha Combre
Mrs. Laura Williams
Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Dr. O. V. Cooper

#### **Members at Large**

Conference Youth Organization	C. H. D. Bowers, Jr.
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	R. W. Calvin
Conference President W.S.C.S.	Mrs. E. S. Johnson
General Board Members Within Bounds of Confer	rence Mrs. G. W. Carter
	Mrs. F. C. Badgett
Committee on Minimum Salary	S. G. Reed
Conference Missionary Secretary	
Chairman of Town and Country	L. A. Lester
Conference Lay Leader	
District Superintendents of the Conference, Fo	our Youths from Youth
Organization. Two young men and two young v	vomen to be nominated
by District Superintendents.	

#### Board of Publication

Ministers T. R. W. Harris Samuel Walker C. T. Wethers

Laymen
J. R. Patterson
L. M. Johnson
James Carney

#### Trustees of Gulfside Association

Dr. O. V. Cooper George W. Carter N. H. Baker

#### Commission on World Service and Finance

N. H. Baker G. E. Zilton V. S. Byounne J. S. Dickson John McCallum E. A. Mays T. E. McElroy Mrs. Frances C. Badgett Mrs. O. B. Medlock Dr. O. V. Cooper Walter Gowdy James Frere

W. R. London, Jr., Treasurer....

#### Committee on World Peace

Ministers
L. A. Lester
G. W. Carter
W. R. London, Jr.
W. S. P. Norris
Zack Smalley
Garfield Robinson
J. W. Wilson

Laymen
Mrs. A. M. Bynum
Mrs. Cayosa Hill
E. F. Dyson
Mrs. B. Steward
Mrs. D. M. Hunter
Mrs. Alice M. Hunter
Mrs. H. C. Stanley

Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference W.S.C.S.; Conference Director of Youth Week

#### **Committee on Conference Relations**

LeRoy Fields J. F. Johnson
C. T. Wardah J. D. McCrory
A. L. Hook S. J. Thomas
C. D. Small W. C. August
S. G. Reed J. C. Bibbons

#### Committee on Investigation

N. H. Baker
A. D. Edwards
C. T. Wardah
L. A. Lester
J. S. Dickson
J. D. McCrory
Zack Smalley

#### Committee on Minimum Salary

Ministers
O. W. Christopher
J. R. Patterson
J. R. Patterson
Dr. O. V. Cooper
Jefferson Welton
Edgar Smith
W. S. P. Norris
W. T. Handy, Jr.

#### Committee on Stewardship

Ministers
V. S. Byounne
T. R. Albert
Max R. Butler
O. W. Christopher
Jefferson Welton
W. W. Sartor

Ministers
Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.
J. R. Patterson
Murphy Charles
T. J. Butler
James Carney
Dr. C. A. Pemilton
Mrs. Lucille Howard

#### Reserve Pension Plan Committee

Ministers
R. D. Hill, Secretary
R. D. Hill, Secretary
L. M. Johnson, Chairman
Mrs. E. S. Johnson
T. E. McElroy
Mrs. W. B. Lewis
G. W. Carter
James Carney
R. W. Calvin
Will Evans
R. M. Brown
T. R. W. Harris
Clarence Page
W. T. Handy, Sr.
Mrs. Hulda Tatum

#### **Annual Conference Program Committee**

District Superintendents' Representative	
Conference Board of Education	R. F. Harrington
Board of Lay Activities	J. R. Patterson
Youth Representative	Mrs. Julia S. Smith
W.S.C.S. Representative	Mrs. E. S. Johnson
Entertaining Pastor	
Entertaining District Superintendent	

#### **Historical Society**

#### Ministers

#### W. S. Chinn

G. W. Carter

J. W. Wilson

J. D. McCrory

T. E. McElroy

J. C. Calvin

T. R. Wallace

T. R. Albert

W. T. Handy, Sr.

#### Laymen

Dr. Thaddeus Taylor

Mrs. Irma G. Jackson

L. M. Johnson

W. B. Beecham

Berwick Smith

John A. Foster

#### Annual Conference Advance Committee

The Resident Bishop

The District Superintendents

Chairman of Conference Board of Missions T. E. McElroy

Secretary of Evangelism R. W. Calvin

Executive Secretary of Christian Education ...... E. A. Kennedy

Chairman of Board of Hospital and Homes R. D. Hill

President of Conference W.S.C.S. Mrs. E. S. Johnson

#### Six Persons at Large

Mrs. Doretha Combre

Mrs. E. C. Flemings

Mrs. O. B. Medlock

Mrs. E. R. Thomas

Mrs. Chaney Prevost

Dr. O. V. Cooper

#### Commission on Town and Country Work

Conference Missionary Secretary T. R. W. Harris
Executive Secretary of Christian Education Edward Kennedy
President W.S.C.S. Mrs. E. S. Johnson

Representative from the Following

Methodist Rural Fellowship Mrs. Selma Pinkston
Board of Missions T. E. McElroy

Board of Education R. D. Hill
Board of Lay Activities James Carney

Board of Evangelism R. W. Calvin

Conference M.Y.F. to be elected

G. W. Carter

#### **Board of Evangelism**

District Secretaries of Evangelism	
Baton Rouge District	I H D Monnie
Franklin District	L. H. F. NOITIS
Franklin District	v. S. Byounne
Lake Charles District	
New Orleans District	F. D. Timmons
Shreveport District	C. J. Harrison

#### **District Superintendents**

R. M. Brown

LeRoy Fields J. D. McCrory	R. S. Taylor
Ministers	Laymen
Arthur Robinson, Jr.	James Bradford

Arthur Robinson, Jr.

Edgar Smith
T. J. Welton
W. T. Handy, Jr.
O. W. Christopher
James Johnson
James Bradford
Herbert Franklin
Dr. O. V. Cooper
W. T. M. Grant
Mrs. E. M. Lollie

Miss Rose Ann Cobb, Secretary Spiritual Life, Conference W. S. C. S. R. W. Calvin, Conference Secretary of Evangelism Chairman, Christian Commission, Conference M. Y. F.

#### **Board of Trustees, Annual Conference**

	Term		Term
C. E Castin	1957	N. H. Baker	1958
W. T. Handy, Jr	1957	R. S. Taylor	1958
W. R. London, Jr.	1957	T. E. McElroy	1959
J. W. Wilson	1958	J. C. Bibbons	1959
		G F Zilton	1959

#### **Board of Temperance**

Ministers	Laymen
J. D. McCrory	Miss Doretha Brown
J. F. Johnson	Frank Robinson (Youth)
C. T. Wethers	Donald Frank (Youth)
W. D. Martin	Miss Eva Page
A. E. Franklin	G. B. Robinson
O. W. Christopher	

#### **Board of Lay Activities**

J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader Dr. O. V. Cooper, Vice Lay Leader Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., Secretary George Cooper, Chaplain James Carney Treasurer

Baton Rouge District: G. L. Netterville, District Leader, L. M. Johnson, McKinley Henderson, Alfred Stewart, George S. Mack, Associate Lay Leaders.

Franklin District: Lawrence Southall, District Lay Leader; Herbert Franklin, Murphy Charles, Associate District Lay Leaders.

Lake Charles District: Dr. O. V. Cooper, District Lay Leader, George Cooper, Walter Gowdy, Walter Chaney, Associate District Lay Leaders.

New Orleans District: W. R. Butler, District Lay Leader, Oscar Jamison, James Carney, J. E. Johnson, Monroe Stringer, Jr., T. J. Butler, Associate District Lay Leaders.

Shreveport District: Nick Jones, District Lay Leader, Mrs. O. B. Medlock, R. A. Thomas, A. L. Johnson, Walter Mines, Associate District Lay Leaders.

#### **Board of Hospitals and Homes**

R. D. Hill	W. H. Davis
N. P. Williams	C. O. Greene
A. L. Hook	Arthur Robinson, Jr.
Richard H. Harry	Mrs. Lucille Howard
Max R. Butler	Joseph Davis
Wilbert August	Mrs. K. M. Cooper
S. W. Walker	Mrs. S. E. Rose
F. W. Thomas	Mrs. Evelyn Thomas

#### **Board of Conference Claimants**

Ministers	Term	Laymen	Term
Arthur Robinson	1960	Mrs. W. B. Lewis	1960
T. R. Wallace	1960	J. E. Hines, Jr.	1960
LeRoy Fields	1960	Eugene Lockhart	1960
T. R. Harris	1960	W. R. Butler	1964
T. J. Bridgett	1960	L. M. Johnson	1964
T. E. McElroy	1964	T. J. Butler	1964
J. D. McCrory	1964	Louis Stream	1964
James Johnson	1964		

#### Commission of Christian Vocation

Representative of Cabinet
Executive Secretary of Christian Education, E. A. Kennedy
Conference Director of Youth
Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training, R. D. Hill
Secretary of Missionary Personel of W.S.C.S.
One Representative each from Conference Boards
Hospital and Homes
Missions
Lay Activities
Evangelism
Commission on World Peace, Wesleyan Service Guild, M.Y.F.

#### Committee on Courtesies and Privileges

Ministers	Laymen
W. S. P. Norris	Mrs. T. M. Johnson
T. R. W. Harris	W. R. Butler, Sr.
Arthur Robinson, Jr.	

#### **Board of Social and Economic Relations**

Wilbert C. August	Mrs. Ruth Carter
Mrs. K. M. Cooper	N. P. Williams
Mrs. I. G. Jackson	Mrs. L. G. Israel
E. A. Mays	Mrs. Hulda Tatum

#### CONFERENCE ROLL

Albert, T. R. August, Wilbert C. Baker, N. H. Bibbons, J. C. Bridgett, T. J. Butler, Max R. Byounne, V. S. Calvin, J. C. Calvin, R. W. Carter, G. W. Castain, C. E. Christopher, O. W. Daniels, Hubbard Davis, W. H. Dickson, J. S. Edwards, A. D. Fields, LeRoy Frank, Donald Franklin, A. E. Greene, C. O. Hall, Blackman Handy, W. T. Sr. Handy, W. T., Jr. Harrington, R. F. Harris, T. R. W. Harrison, C. J. Harry, Richard H. Hayes, C. H. Johnson, James Johnson, J. F. Lester, L. A. London, W. R. Jr.

McCallum, John M. McCrory, J. D. McElroy, T. E. Martin, W. D. Mays, E. A. Norris, L. H. P. Norris, W. S. P. Perry, N. P. Pleasure, Mose, Jr. Reed, S. G. Robinson, Arthur Jr. Robinson, Garfield Sampson, T. H. Sartor, W. W. Slater, Ellis G. Small, C. D. Smalley, Zachary Smith, Edgar Spears, Augustus G. Taylor, R. S. Thomas, F. W. Thomas, S. J. Timmons, F. D. Transpers, Rogers Walker, Samuel W. Wallace, T. R. Wardah, C. T. Welton, Jefferson Williams, Cornelius Williams, N. P. Willis, W. H. Wilson, J. W. Zilton, G. E.

#### Retired Ministers

Jones, P. M.
Jones, J. W.
Landry, Charles C.
Robinson, A. P.
Robinson, William M.
Smith, Christopher C.
Thomas, Frank J.
Williams, J. A.
Williams, J. C.

#### **Retired Supply Pastors**

Walls, C. H.

Brown, J. E.
Charles, H. B. F.
Chinn, Walter Scott
David, J. D.
Davis, R. M.
Freeman, Ephraim
Harris, A. B.
Caines Kelso

Harris, A. B. Gaines, Kelso Jackson, E. L. Jarrell, William M.

Brown, B. F. Hall, Alfred

#### **Approved Supply Pastors**

Alexander, King Bailey, F. L. Barabin, Walter Barze, Syprian Berry, E. L. Bowie, Taft Branch, B. T. Brown, B. F. Brown, Eugene A. Bryant, J. W. Carter, Eddie Davis, Paul, Jr. Dotson, E. L. Ennis, Ameal Facen, Sandy Frank, Welman Riley, E. P. Franklin, Adam Franklin, C. L. Gipson, E. T. Green, Charles

Harris, R. M.

Hayes, P. H. Haynes, B. J. Jennings, L. C. LaFayette, Willie R. Lockhart, David McCoy, J. D. McCoy, Isaiah Moch, A. L. Murray, R. S. Poledore, Miller Rainey, O. J. D. Rhyan, Henry Rollins, E. J. Sanford, S. P. Smith, James Smith, Percy Sudds, James Tate, William Thomas, F. G. Washington, J. W. Wesley, John Wesley, Marshall Williams, L. A.

#### LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### **Baton Rouge District**

Androw Ct	Mrs. Ida Mae Simpson Greenwell Springs, La.
	Mrs. Annie Ross
	Mrs. A. K. McMarion 3446 Main St., Baton Rouge, La.
	Mrs. W. C. August 4605 Stearn St., Baton Rouge, La.
Neely	Mrs. Mae Dell Davis 148 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La.
St. Mark	Mr. D. M. Hunter 123 Braxton St., Baton Rouge, La.
Wesley	Mr. L. M. Johnson 920 S. 14th St., Baton Rouge, La.
Clinton Ct.	Mrs. Annie L. Moore Rt. 1 Box 86, Ethel, La.
Denham Springs	Mr. Edward Taylor P. O. Box 777, Denham Springs
Donaldsonville Ct.	Mr. Alfred Stewart P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La.
Lettsworth Ct	Mrs. Lillian Mormon Lettsworth, La.
Lobdell Ct	Mrs. Cecile Webber Rt. 2, Box 122, Port Allen, La.
Maringouin Ct	Mr. Walker Jackson Box 32, Maringouin, La.
Melville Ct	Mrs. Vinnie Brown P. O. Box 64, Melville, La.
Norwood Ct.	Mr. Willie Terrell Rt. 1, Box 14, Wilson, La.
Plaquemine Ct	Miss Marjorie C. Dejean 912 Court St., Plaquemine, La.
Port Ailen	Mr. G. A. Pattan 261 Court St., Port Allen, La.
Rosedale Ct	Mr. Clarence Wintress Rt. 1 Box 39, Maringouin, La.
	Mrs. Peter Gaskin Rt. 1 Box 95, Clinton, La.
	Mrs. Ernest Terrell Springfield, La.
	Mrs. Lillie Franklin Star Route, Zachary, La.
Zachary Ct	Mis. Ellie Frankini Star Route, Zachary, Ea.

#### Franklin District

Baldwin	Mrs. Elveyn Thomas Sager Brown Home, Baldwin, La.
Charenton	Mrs. Evangeline Philips Charenton, La.
Franklin	Mrs. Old D. Anderson910 First St., Franklin, La.
Hahnville	
Houma Ct.	Mr. Blaine Clay Canal St., Houma, La.
Crawford	Mrs. Louise Taylor Glencoe, La.
Jeanerette	Mrs. Alberta Simmons Jeanerette, La.
LaPlace	
Lutcher	Mrs. Nettie Treaurudd Lutcher, La.
Morgan City	Mrs. Bertha Verdine 3rd St., Morgan City, La.
Napoleonville	Mr. Lawrence Southall Napoleonville, La.
New Iberia	Mrs. Daisy Mae Johnson 549 St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.
Olivia Ct.	Mr. Jefferson Lewis Rt. 1, New Iberia, La.
Patoville Ct.	
St. Martinville	Murphy Charles 121 W. Hyacinth, St. Martinville
Thibodaux	Mr. Thomas Folse 508 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, La.
St. Peter	Mr. Norman Alexander Rt. 1 Jeanerette, La.
Woodlawn	Mr. Trill AllenNapoleonville, La.

#### Lake Charles District

Newman, Alex. Dr. O. V. Cooper Wilton, Alex. Mrs. Arbie Edwards	1025 St. James, Alexandria, La.
Boonvile Ct. Mr. Mitchel Robinson	Box 3, Bunkie, La,
Boyce Ct. Mr. Worner Smith	Lena. La.
Bunkie Ct. Mr. C. H. Crocket	
Campti Ct. Mr. Ernest Alee	Box 93, Campti, La.
Cane River Ct. Mrs. Mattie Smith	Rt. 3, Box 96, Natchitoches, La.
Newtown-Lime Kiln Mr. Crawford Ficklin	General Delivery, Natchitoches
Lafavette Ct Mr. Amos Aldridge	1519 Sterling St., Lafayette, La.
Warren, Lake C Mr. Walter Gowdy	521 Franklin St., Lake Charles, La.
LeesvilleMr. Murray Hicks	Box 163, Leesville, La.
Magda-Melder Mrs. I. E. Johnson	Rt. A, Box 39, Alexandria, La.
Natchitoches Mrs. E. L. Willoughby	517 Lafayette St., Natchitoches
Opelousas Mrs. Sarah Fields	1128 W. Belleview St., Opelousas
Pineville Mr. Joseph Page	Pineville, La.
Washington Ct. Mr. Hamon Hicks	Box 304, Washington, La.
Welsh-Jennings Mr. W. C. Chaney	806 W. Weish St., Weish, La.

#### New Orleans District

		917 Verrett St., Algiers, La.
Angie	T. H. Jefferson	Angie, La.
Bogalousa	Mrs. Yvonne Young	Bogalousa, La.
Brooks	Mrs. A. W. Bynum	3820 Alfred St., New Orleans, La.
First Street	J. E. Johnson	2121 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans
Franklinton	T. W. Barker	701 19th St., Franklinton, La.
Grace	Mrs. Lucy D. Walker	2013 Iberville St., New Orleans
	Mrs. Ruby Knighton	
		5440 Law St., New Orleans, La.
Haven	Mrs. Sarah Williams	3005 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.
	Mr. P. C. Small	
LaHarpe	Mr. John A. Foster	813 N. Roman St., New Orleans
Mandeville	Mrs. Rose Cromedy	Mandeville, La.
Mt. Zion	M. T. Stringer	5124 Willow St., New Orleans, La.
Peck	J. R. Patterson	1815 Bienville St., New Orleans
Peoples	W R. Butler	802½ S. Rampart St., New Orleans
Philip Memorial	James Carney	7822 Hickory St., New Orleans
Ray Avenue	Mrs. Theresa Barze	613 Bertrand St., New Orleans, La.
Saint Philip	Theodore Martin	2003 Forstall St., New Orleans
Shaw Temple	Mrs. Victoria Miller	2000 2 0-2
Slidell	Mrs Mildred Harrison	Slidell La
Thompson	Sharman Hagan	2015 Allen St., New Orleans, La.
Trinity	Iamac Frara	9315 Sonniat St., New Orleans, La.
Wesley	Robert S Foster	2620 Amelia St., New Offeans, Ea.
Williams	Mrs G G Meyers	1210 Hilary St., New Orleans, La.
***************************************		1010 11111

#### Shreveport District

Mt. Olive-Bastrop Mr. Louis Cook
Washington Ct Mrs. Ozell Mimmer Rt. 3, Bastrop, La.
Belcher
Bonita Box 241, Wilmot, Ark.
Grand Bayou Ct Mrs Sallie B. Jackson 17481/ Milam, Shreveport, La.
Keithville-McD'n'ld Mr. Mack Smalley Rt. 1 Box 78, Kiethville, La.
Keithville-F'view Mr Alvin Robinson Keithville La.
Lake Providence Mr. Thomas Facen P. O. Box 365, Lake Providence
Logansport Mrs. Ruby Flowers Logansport, La.
Longstreet Mr. Selmon Barnes Rt 2 Box 97, Longstreet, La.
Mansfield Ct. Mr. D. H. Brown Rt. 3. Box 304, Mansfield, La.
Mt Carmel Ct Mrs F L Price Rt 3 Box 153, Mansileid, La.
Thomas Ct. Mr. T. L. Rowls Rt. 1, Box 177, Mansfield, La.
Many Ct. Mrs Ernestine Smith Box 149, Robeline, La.
Monroe, St. James Mrs. O. B. Medlock 101 S. 20th St., Monroe, La.
St Paul Ct Mr Richard Bryant Rox 260, Sterlington, La.
Pelican Ct. Mrs. Fannie Howard Rt. 1, Box 116, Pelican, La.
Pleagant Hill Ct   Mrg File T Washington Pleagant Hill La.
Shr'v'port-D'n'ls Ct. Mr. Bert Edwards 1723 Garden St., Shreveport, Ed.
Shreveport-F'r'field Mrs. Hattie WilliamsShreveport, La.
Jewella Mrs. Irene Webb Shreveport, La.
Johnson Chapel Mrs. Herese A. Jackson 1148 Pecan St., Shreveport, La.
Round Grove
Shr'v'port-St. J'm's Mrs. Ethel D. Brown 1650 Anna St., Shreveport, La.
Shr'v'port-St. Paul Mr. Fletcher Brown 1421 Milam St., Shreveport, La.
Trenton
Vanceville Ct Mr. Daniel Moore

## III.

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

#### TUESDAY, MAY 15, 1956

10:00 A.M.-12:00 Noon

The Boards, Commissions and Committees met in their respective places as designated by the Host Pastor, and after organization, they took up such business as properly came before them. After an hour and a half for lunch they reassembled to complete their work.

#### EVENING SESSION

#### 7:30—The Annual Welcome Program

The Program of Welcome was conducted by the host pastor, W. T. The Program of Welcome was conducted by the host pastor, W. T. Handy, Jr., assisted by the District Superintendent, Richmond Brown. Music was furnished by the Rose of Sharon Baptist Church. Welcome addresses were delivered by the following: Representing the City of Alexandria, Mayor W. George Bowden; the Churches, Rev. Charles F. Smith and Dr. J. Henry Bowden; the Community, Mr. Murrell Gonzaque; the Schools, Prof. David F. Iles; Newman Church, Attorney J. E. Hines, Jr., George W. Carter in eloquent and fitting words responded on behalf of the Conference. Offering and Benediction.

#### WELCOME RECEPTION

Following the Welcome Program a grand Reception was tendered the Members and Visitors of the Annual Conference by Newman Church in the Fellowship Hall. A delightful time was enjoyed by all.

#### WEDNESDAY, MAY 16, 1956

#### MORNING SESSION

9:00 HOLY COMMUNION: The Holy Communion was administered by Bishop Willis J. King, assisted by the District Superintendents and the Host Pastor, W. T. Handy, Jr. The Bishop delivered the Communion Meditation on the subject: "Symbols of the Cross and Its Meaning to Us." 250 persons partook of the Communion following an offering of \$110.50.

#### ORGANIZATION

11:00: The eighteenth session (eighty-ninth since organization) of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction was called to order by Bishop Willis J. King, Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area in the beautiful and newly constructed Newman Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

ROLL CALL: G. W. Carter, Secretary of the last Annual Conference Session called the Roll of the Ministers and Lay Members and the absentees were noted (See List). While the Conference stood with bowed heads the names of those who had answered the roll call on high during the year were called, namely, S. J. Jackson, E. J. Wise, W. C. Haywood, and G. C. Hayward. Bishop King led in prayer.

ORGANIZATION: The following were nominated as Conference Secretary, T. R. Albert, J. C. Bibbons, C. T. Wethers. T. R. Albert having received the highest number of votes was elected. Votes cast as follows: C. T. Wethers 24, J. C. Bibbons 33, T. R. Albert 44.

The election of the Conference Treasurer was deferred pending report of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

STATISTICIAN: L. H. P. Norris and Ellis Slater were nominated as Statistician, Brother Norris having received the highest number of votes was declared elected.

LEGAL LIMITS of the Conference was fixed as to include the area from the far end of the third window on motion of Garfield Robinson, and seconded by S. W. Walker.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Bishop King named the following to constitute the Committee on the Journal, R. F. Harrington, L. A. Lester, A. E. Franklin.

REPORTER TO THE PRESS: C. O. Greene was elected Reporter to the Press on motion of R. W. Calvin.

PRECENTER: C. T. Wardah was elected Conference Precenter and R. W. Calvin as Organist, J. F. Johnson, was elected Railroad Secretary.

ADOPTION OF PRINTED PROGRAM: On motion of E. A. Mays, the printed program became the official guide of the Conference subject to necessary changes. On motion of W. T. Handy, Jr., the Cabinet was authorized to nominate the Boards, Commissions and Committees not otherwise directed.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: J. D. McCrory led the Conference in a very impressive service of Remembrance for the Ministers and Ministers wives who had passed on to their reward during the Conference year. Those eulogized were Revs. S. J. Jackson, E. J. Wise, W. C. Haywood, and G. C. Haywards, and the widows of J. O. Richards, Hubbard Daniels, and T. F. Robinson. W. T. Handry, Sr., delivered the Memorial Sermon from the text: "For me to live is Christ, to die is gain." J. R. Patterson, and W. R. Butler, Sr., paid tributes to the Laymen of the Conference who had fallen asleep in Christ. N. P. Williams led in the closing prayer and Benediction.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00: Conference convened with Bishop King presiding. Devotions were conducted by C. E. Castain and J. W. Wilson.

PASSAGE OF CHARACTER: Bishop King called the Names of the District Superintendents and the following had their character passed: LeRoy Fields, Baton Rouge; T. E. McElroy, Franklin; Richmond Brown, Lake Charles; G. W. Carter, New Orleans; and R. S. Taylor, Shreveport. T. E. McElroy read the composite report of the District Superintendents (see report). The Bishop thanked the District Superintendents for their fine work. A Telegram was received from Mrs. G. C. Hayward, Los Angeles, California, expressing her regrets that she was unable to attend the Conference and sending best wishes for a successful and joyful session. The Secretary was ordered to reply to the message from Mrs. Hayward. Telegrams were also sent to Rev. D. L. Davidson, who was critically ill and to Rev. A. B. Harris, who had not missed a Conference roll call in more than forty years up until this session, which he was unable to attend because of illness. Announcements and benediction by C. T. Wardah.

# WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION 8 O'Clock

The evening session began promptly at 8 o'clock, with R. W. Calvin, presiding. Devotions were conducted by J. S. Dixon. Special music was rendered by the Peabody Elementary School. An offering of \$46.06 was taken. After singing Hymn No. 179, "Spirit of God Descend Upon My Heart," Robert F. Harrington, delivered the sermon upon the subject: "An Unchangeable Priesthood." Benediction, R. F. Harrington.

#### THURSDAY, MAY 17, 1956 MORNING SESSION

9:00: The second day's session was called to order with Bishop Willis J. King, presiding. Devotions were conducted by Rogers Transpers.

REPORT ON THE JOURNAL: The report of the Committee on the Journal was called for and R. F. Harrington reported that the Minutes of the First Day's session had been examined and found correct. The report was adopted on motion of Brother Harrington.

Bishop King introduced the following who brought greetings: Dr. H. Burnham Kirkland, of the Board of World Missions and Rev. W. D. Lester, of the Board of Evangelism.

#### QUESTIONS CALLED FOR

No. 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

No. 3. What Officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer, \$10,000.00; Chairman Commission on World Service and Finance, \$10,000.00.

(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

No. 4. Have the Boards, Commissions, or Committees been appointed or elected? (Deferred until later).

No. 5. Have the Secretaries, Treasurers, and Statisticians kept their records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.

No. 6. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Report).

No. 13. What Methodist Institutions or Organizations are approved by the Conference for annuity responsibilities? Lafon Old Folks Home, Dillard University, Peoples Community Center, Sager Brown Home.

No. 14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? Second Sunday in August.

No. 15. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader: J. R. Patterson.

(b) What is his report? (See Report).

(c) Who are elected District and Associate District Lay Leaders? (See Report).

#### PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL TRAINING

R. D. Hill reported for the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications. (See Report).

No. 16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

The ministers of the following Districts had their character passed by vote of the Conference, namely, Baton Rouge, Franklin, Lake Charles, New Orleans, Shreveport.

No. 18. Who are the approved supply pastors: (See List).

No. 19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? (See List).

No. 20. What supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full time service during the past year? (See List).

No. 21. What pastors coming from other churches have had their orders recognized? None.

No. 22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.

No. 23. Who have been received on trial:

(a) In studies of the first year? None.
(b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.
(c) Exempt from course of study under seminary rule? Cornelius Williams.

No. 24. Who are continued on trial?

(a) In studies of the first year: Mose Pleasure.

(b) Advanced to the studies of the second year? None.
(c) Continued in the studies of the second year? None.
(d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Donald

Frank.

No. 25. Who are discontinued: (Deferred for a later report).

No. 26. Who are admitted into full connection? Richard H. Harry, Edward A. Kennedy, Edgar Smith.

No. 27. What full members are in studies? (a) Of the third Year? Richard H. Harry, Edward A. Kennedy, Edgar Smith.

(b) Of the fourth year? Wilbert August, Lloyd Honore, Rogers Transpers, Max R. Butler.

No. 28. What full members have failed to complete the studies? None.

No. 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth vear? None.

No. 30. Who have been elected deacons?

(a) As Local Preachers? Walter Barabin, Henry L. Stewart.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? Richard H. Harry. (c) Under the seminary rule? Donald Frank, Cornelius Williams.

(d) Under the missionary rule? None.

No. 31. Who have been ordained deacons? Richard H. Harry, Cornelius Williams, Donald Frank, Walter Barabin, Henry L. Stewart.

No. 32. Who have been elected elders?

A) As local preachers? Elisha L. Dotson.

No. 34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception? None.

On motion of W. Scott Chinn, the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was approved and the Bishop expressed the thanks and appreciation of the Conference for their fine work. The great need for recruits for the Ministry was discussed by Bishop King and others of the Conference and the hope and prayer of all was that the Lord of the harvest will send forth more laborers into the vineyard. An appropriation of \$100.00 for the expense of the Board of Ministerial Training was recommended and the matter referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

PRESENTATIONS: Bishop King presented Mrs. Frances Badgett, representing the Methodist Publishing House, who in turn presented a check from the Publishing House amounting to \$2,819.73 for the Conference claimants. Bishop King received the check and expressed the thanks and appreciation of the Conference and ordered the check turned over to the Conference Treasurer. Dr. M. S. Davage, an illustrious son of the Louisiana Conference was introduced and in his own inimitable manner recited a poem about his beloved Louisiana. Mrs. W. J. King and Mrs. M. S. Davage were introduced and brought greetings to the Conference. The Conference recessed for ten minutes.

After singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," the Rev. W. D. Lester of the Board of Evangelism was presented and spoke to the delight of all present as he talked about the great evangelistic mission and program of the Church for this quadrenium. Mrs. Frances Badgett brought greetings from the Central Christian Advocate and solicited greater support and loyalty to the Advocate on the part of the Louisiana Conference. R. D. Hill spoke about the coming session of the Central Jurisdictional Conference in New Orleans in June and introduced his staff of officials on entertainment. After the singing of Hymn No. 330, "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less," Dr. Davage was presented by Bishop King and delivered the inspirational address on the subject: "Words and Communications."

J. F. Johnson offered the Benediction.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00: Devotions were conducted by Richmond Brown, chairman of the Board of Missions. The anniversary of the Board of Missions was celebrated with a challenging and stirring address by Dr. H. Burnham Kirkland, Treasurer of the Board of World Missions. Dr. Kirkland in a forceful manner appealed to the Conference for both funds as well as personnel in the promotion of the great missionary task of our Methodism. The Bishop thanked Dr. Kirkland for his presence as well as his message on behalf of the Conference. Benediction, Dr. Kirkland.

# THURSDAY EVENING SESSION Rev. J. F. Johnson, Presiding

Devotions were conducted by C. H. Hayes and Rogers Transper. Hymn No. 346, "O Thou in Whose Presence my Soul Takes Delight." Prayer was offered by Brother Transpers. Selection, Choirs of Wilton and Newman Churches. Address on the subject of "Temperance" was delivered by Brother Johnson. Chairman of the Board of Temperance of the Conference. Remarks were made by Revs. Richmond Brown and W. S. Chinn. Offering, announcements and Benediction by Brother Chinn.

#### FRIDAY MORNING, MAY 18, 1956

9:00: Devotions were conducted by J. E. Brown and H. B. F. Charles.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Bishop King called for the report of the Committee on the Journal R. F. Harrington reported that the Journal for Thursday's session had been examined and found correct. The report was adopted on motion of Brother Harrington.

Dr. Irving Motz of the Board of Pensions was presented and spoke briefly on the Reserve Pension Plan as it relates to the latest General Conference Legislation.

RESOLUTION TOUCHING TRANSFER OF MITCHEL CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, Pa. A Resolution relative to the transfer of Mitchel Church in Philadelphia, Pa., from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction was read by the Secretary, (See Resolution). The Resolution was adopted by a standing vote count: For the Resolution 109, Against 0, Not voting 0.

Rev. W. M. Ferguson of the Board of Temperance was introduced and spoke on the subject of Temperance and the Program of Total Abstinence as advocated by the Board.

QUESTION 38. Who have had their Conference membership terminated? None.

LeRoy Fields reporting for the committee on Conference Relations offered a motion that W. H. Willis be located. W. Scott Chinn offered a substitute motion that he be notified to locate next year. The substitute motion prevailed.

No. 39. What Ministerial members have died during the year? S. J. Jackson, E. J. Wise, W. C. Haywood, G. C. Hayward.

No. 40. Who are the supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years has each held this relation? None.

No. 41. Who are granted Sabbatical leave? D. L. Davidson.

No. 42. What Ministers have been retired? (a) This year? J. E. Brown, J. W. Jones. (b) Previously? (See List).

No. 43. What approved Supply Pastors have been retired? (Deferred).

RESOLUTION FROM THE LAYMEN: A resolution coming from the Laymen of the Conference was read by Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr., requesting that the Central Jurisdictional Conference return Bishop King to the New Orleans Area for the next quadrenium (See Resolution). On motion of J. R. Patterson and seconded by L. M. Johnson, the resolution was unanimously adopted by a rising vote. The motion was put by the Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: George W. Carter, Secretary of the Cabinet read the report of the Committee on Nominations (See Report). The report was approved as ammended. The Conference voted to suspend the rules restricting membership on committees to persons serving on not more than two committees. On motion of J. F. Johnson the Committee on Conference Program was requested to notify persons appearing on the Conference program in advance of the session of the annual Conference. On motion of C. O. Greene the Historical Society was requested to make a report at the next session of the annual Conference. W. Scott Chinn spoke regarding the history of the Conference and requested the assistance of both ministers and laymen in the collection of material for the same. W. T. Handry, Jr., and T. R. Albert were added to the Historical Society on motion of Brother Chinn. On motion of W. T. Handy, Jr., the Committee on Nomination was given a rising vote of thanks for a difficult job well done. The Conference recessed for one-half hour to allow the committees and commissions to organize.

Following recess the Conference joined in singing, "Thou My Everlasting Portion" after which Bishop King presented Dr. M. S. Davage for a second inspirational message which he delivered upon the subject: "Released Power from the Human Soul." The Conference was lifted to great heights of spiritual fervor and joy by the challenging message. Bishop King expressed the thanks and appreciation of both ministers and laymen for Dr. Davage's presence and inspirational addresses during the Conference session. After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Discourse". Picker propounced the Benediction. Blessing" Bishop King pronounced the Benediction.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotions were conducted by A. L. Hooks, after which L. M. Johnson, retiring Lay Leader of the Baton Rouge District presided at the anniversary of the Board of Pensions. Brother Johnson presented to the Conference a check for one thousand dollars on the Reserve Pension Fund from the Laymen and Ministers of the Baton Rouge District. Bishop King accepted the check and in a fitting manner congratulated the Baton Rouge District for their generous donation and fine service in the promoton of the Reserve Pension Plan.

PRESENTATION OF DR. IRVING MOTZ: Dr. Motz of the Board of Pensions was introduced and delivered an inspiring and informative address on the work of the Board in its promotion of the Reserve Pension Plan.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader presented Dr. O. V. Cooper, who in turn presented Attorney J. E. Hines, Jr., who addressed the Conference on the activities of the Methodist Men's Work of the Conference and urged a large representation at the Methodist Men's Retreat at Gulfside in July. Dr. Davage also spoke briefly about the Methodist Men's work and congratulated the loyal Laymen of the Conference that are standing so loyally and so nobly by the Church in times like these.

Offering \$18.24, Benediction, Dr. W. S. Chinn.

#### FRIDAY EVENING SESSION 8 O'Clock

#### ANNUAL PROGRAM, MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

#### Mrs. D. P. Handy, Presiding

Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up O Men of God." Prayer, Dr. O. V. Cooper.

Introduction of Officers of the Conference Organization.

Solo, Mrs. J. C. Calvin.

Introduction of Speaker, Mrs. F. C. Badgett. Address, "Stewardship," Mrs. Willis J. King.

Music Eventide Chanters, Newman Church.

Presentation of Flowers to Mrs. King, on behalf of the Laymen, Mrs. E. S. Johnson.

Mrs. T. E. McElroy, presented Flowers to Mrs. Handy, on behalf of the Ministers' Wives Association.

Mrs. J. F. Johnson presented flowers to Mrs. McElroy on behalf of the Ministers' Wives of the Franklin District.

Mrs. Annie E. Hall, retired Missionary to Africa was introduced and spoke of her work in Liberia over a period of many years.

A Motion Picture entitled "Far From Alone" was presented by Dr. W. M. Ferguson, of the Board of Temperance.

Offering \$56.15. Benediction, Dr. Ferguson,

#### RECEPTION IN FELLOWSHIP HALL

A very beautiful and lovely reception was tendered the Conference by the Young Adult Fellowship of Newman Church under the direction of Mrs. W. T. Handy, Jr.

#### SATURDAY MORNING, MAY 19, 1956

9:00: Devotions were conducted by V. S. Byounne and W. C. August. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Bishop King called for the report of the Committee on the Journal, Brother R. F. Harrington reported that the Journal of Friday's session had been examined and found correct. The report was adopted on motion of R. F. Harrington.

QUESTION No. 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired? C. H. Walls.

No. 44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Nathaniel P. Perry.

Bishop King read a letter from Brother N. P. Perry requesting transfer from the Louisiana Conference to the Washington Conference,

but until consent was granted by the Resident Bishop of the Washington Conference, Bishop King stated that the transfer could not be perfected. On motion of W. W. Sartor, Brother Perry was left without appointment to attend school. Bishop King read a letter from the Methodist Commission on Chaplains regarding the work of A. G. Spears, a Chaplain in the United States Army. By vote of the Conference the character of Brother Spears was passed and he was continued in the special appointment as a Chaplain in the United States Army.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER: By vote of the Conference the rules were suspended regarding the report of the Treasurer and W. R. London Jr. made his report. (See Report). On motion of T. R. W. Harris the report of the Treasurer was adopted with necessary corrections, and the Treasurer thanked for his fine work. Bishop King requested that the Treasurer's account be audited and the report of the audit be published in the Conference Journal.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN: E. C. Slater, retiring Statistician made his report and on motion of Garfield Robinson, the report was adopted with necessary corrections. W. S. Chinn offered a motion that a special committee be appointed along with the Cabinet to check the statistical reports from the charges and see to it that they reflect the true picture of the strength or weakness of the Church as far as possible. The motion prevailed and the following committee was appointed by Bishop King: N. P. Williams, W. C. August, T. J. Bridgett, T. H. Sampson, J. C. Calvn, along with the District Superintenents. On motion of J. W. Wilson, the Conference extended a rising vote of thanks to Brother Slater and his assistants for the splendid work done. W. T. Handy, Jr., offered a motion that clinics be set up throughout the Conference to assist pastors in the making of their reports. The motion prevailed.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by Mrs. F. C. Badgett (See Report) and on motion of N. H. Baker, the report was adopted with certain changes and modifications. An ammendment was carried that the Commission be authorized to borrow funds up to a thousand dollars when necessary to meet shortages in salary of certain Officials of the Conference serving in special appointments. The entire budget with the exception of the Board of Education item was adopted, The Board of Education item was referred back to the Board and to the Commission on World Service and Finance. W. R. London, Jr., was re-elected Conference Treasurer on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The Conference extended thanks and appreciation to the Commission for their fine service.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PENSIONS: R. D. Hill made the report for the Board of Pensions and moved its adoption, the motion prevailed (See Report) Dr. Motz of the Board of Pensions was presented by Bishop King and was asked questions by members of the Conference relative to the relation of Supply Pastors to the Reserve Pension Plan, and other matters concerning pension legislation at the recent General Conference. On motion of W. T. Handy, Jr., the conference voted to distribute the Conference Claimant Fund on a 10-4-1 basis to take care of the supply pastor's retirement fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Arthur Robinson, Jr., made report of the Committee and it was adopted on motion of Brother Robinson. The annuity rate was fixed at \$13.00 on the recommendation of the Committee.

QUESTION 50. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brother L. M. Johnson, offered Wesley Church, Baton Rouge, R. F.

Harrington, nominated Trinty Church, New Orleans. Vote was taken, Trinity received 9 votes, Wesley Church, Baton Rouge 96 and was declared the seat of the next Conference.

REPORT OF PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER: R. W. Calvin read the report and moved its adoption, the motion prevailed. Brother Calvin also read the report of Board of Evangelism and the report was adopted.

QUESTION 18 RECONSIDERED: On motion of R. D. Hill, H. L. Stewart was added to the list of approved Supply Pastors and placed in the studies of the First year.

QUESTION 24 RECONSIDERED: On motion of R. D. Hill, Mose Pleasure was continued on trial in the studies of the First year.

QUESTION 25 RECONSIDERED: The answer was NONE on motion of R. D. Hill.

QUESTION 30 RECONSIDERED: On motion of R. D. Hill, Walter Barabin and Henry L. Stewart were elected to Deacon's Orders as Local Preachers:

(c) Under the Seminary Rule, Cornelius Williams.

Dr. J. S. Scott was introduced by Bishop King and spoke in glowing terms of Bishop King, stating that the Bishop was Wiley's Gift to Methodism and to the world.

QUESTION 32 RECONSIDERED: On motion of R. D. Hill, Elisha L. Dotson was elected to Elder's Orders (a) As a Local Preacher.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: E. A. Mays, Secretary of Christian Education made his report and the report was adopted with the exception of the budget. (See Report).

The Conference voted to extend the time one hour in order to complete the business of the conference. The Conference then rose and sang, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

PRESENTATION OF THE W.S.C.S. OFFICIAL STAFF: Mrs. E. S. Johnson, newly elected president of the Conference W.S.C.S. was introduced by Bishop King, also Mrs. Inez Christenterry, retiring president. Others presented and introduced were Mrs. H. T. Israel, Mrs. F. C. Badgett, Mrs. Evelyn Thomas, Mrs. Leola Cane, Mrs. L. H. P. Norris, Mrs. G. W. Carter and Miss Venita Booker.

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS WIVES ASSOCIATION PRESENTED: Mrs. S. G. Reed. newly elected president was introduced by the retiring president, Mrs. W. T. Handy, Sr. The Association made additional reports to the Reserve Pension Fund, for which the Bishop expressed thanks and appreciation of the Conference. The newly elected officers were installed by Bishop King in a very impressive and challenging manner. The Conference adjourned to meet at 2:30 p.m. to complete the business of the Conference. Announcements and Benediction by T. R. W. Harris.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

 $2\!:\!45\!:\!$  The Conference sang, Hymn No. 164, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

REPORT OF LAFON OLD FOLKS HOME: C. O. Greene read the report of the Lafon Home and it was adopted on motion of Brother Greene (See Report). W. S. P. Norris read the report of the Board of Education and recommended a budget of \$3,800.00. After concurrence

with the Commission on World Service and Finance, the report was adopted on motion of Brother Norris. The Names of W. T. Handy, Jr., and Mrs. O. V. Cooper were added to the Board of Education on recommendation of the Board, Dr. O. V. Cooper read the report of the Board of Missions, the report was adopted on motion of Dr. Cooper, J. C. Calvin made the report as Missionary Secretary and the report was adopted on motion of Brother Calvin.

- J. F. Johnson read the report of the Board of Temperance and the report was adopted after deleting the item of finance. J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader, made his report and the report was adopted on motion of Brother Patterson. Supplementary reports from Committee on Nominations were read by G. W. Carter and the report was adopted on motion of Brother Carter (See Report).
- G. W. Carter read a Resolution petitioning the Central Jurisdictional Conference to return Bishop King to the New Orleans Area and reestablishing the New Orleans Area to its former status (See Resolution). The Resolution was unanimously adopted by a rising vote. On motion of W. Scott Chinn, the Conference voted to secure the concurrence of the Mississippi and the Upper Mississippi Annual Conferences in this Resolution to the Jurisdictional Conference regarding the return of Bishop King for another four years. Bishop King appointed a special Committee on Statistical Reports (See List). On motion of J. C. Calvin, after the report of the committee on Courtesies and the reading of the appointments and the completion of any other unfinished business on tomorrow, the Conference will stand adjourned Sine Die. After a closing hymn, the Benediction was offered by W. Scott Chinn.

#### 4:00—ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION E. A. Mays, Presiding

A very interesting and informative discussion was conducted by Charles D. Bowers, President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship in which a fine group of youth representatives from every district in the Conference participated and presented the M.Y.F. Program as it relates to the five areas of Christian Endeavor, namely, Christian Faith, Christian Witness, Christian Fellowship, Christian Outreach and Christian Citizenship.

After the completion of necessary business, the meeting closed with the M.Y.F. Benediction.

# SATURDAY EVENING SESSION 6:00—ORDINATION SERVICE

#### N. H. Baker, Presiding

Devotions were conducted by N. H. Baker. Music was furnished by the Methodist Youth Fellowship Choir of Wesley Church, Baton Rouge. After answering the disciplinary questions as read by Bishop Willis J. King, Cornelius Williams was received on trial in the Annual Conference and Edward A. Kennedy, Richard H. Harry and Edgar Smith were received into full connection. R. D. Hill, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented to Bishop King those persons to be ordained Deacons and Elder by vote of the Conference. Assisted by the District Superintendents and the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification Bishop King ordained as Deacons: Walter Barabin, Donald Frank, Richard H. Harry, Henry L. Stewart, Cornelius Williams, and as Elder, Elisha L. Dotson. After singing "A Charge to Keep I have," the Benediction was pronounced by Bishop King.

#### 8:00—PROGRAM UNDER THE DIRECTION OF YOUNG ADULT FELLOWSHIP

#### Mr. George Hansberry, President

Worship service was conducted by W. R. London, Jr. Music, Youth Choir, Wesley Church, Baton Rouge, Panel discussion on the work of the Young Adult Fellowship. Mock meeting of a typical Young Adult Group. Recreational activities and a closing worship service were conducted on the beautiful lawn of Newman Church, after which refreshments were served by the Young Adult Fellowship of Newman.

#### SUNDAY MORNING, MAY 20, 1956

 $10\!:\!00\!:\!$  Morning Worship was conducted by W. T. Handy, Jr., host pastor and Richmond Brown, District Superintendent. Music, Choirs of Newman, Wilton and Wesley.

CERTIFICATES OF RETIREMENT AWARDS: Bishop King awarded certificates of retirement to Revs. J. E. Brown, J. W. Jones, and to Charles Walls (in absentia).

#### OFFERING:

SERMON: Bishop Willis J. King, D.D., Ph.D.

COMPLETION OF CONFERENCE BUSINESS: The report of the Board of Trustees was ordered printed in the Journal without being read, on motion of J. C. Bibbons. On motion of LeRoy Fields and seconded by R. S. Taylor, D. L. Davidson was granted a year's leave of absence due to illness. The report of the Committee on Courtesies was read by Arthur Robinson, Jr., and was adopted on motion of Brother Robinson. (See Report). An offering was taken for the Ministers retiring at this conference at the suggestion of V. S. Byounne.

READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS: Bishop King read the Appointments for Conference year 1956-57, after the Benediction by Bishop King, the Louisiana Annual Conference adjourned Sine Die.

BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, President T. R. ALBERT, Secretary.

#### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the following persons:

#### DEACONS

WALTER BARABIN DONALD FRANK RICHARD H. HARRY HENRY L. STEWART CORNELIUS WILLIAMS

#### ELDER

ELISHA L. DOTSON

Done in Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, May 20, 1956.

WILLIS J. KING,
PRESIDING BISHOP

# OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF CONFERENCE SESSION

We certify the foregoing Proceedings, with Reports herewith published, as a correct and official record of the eightyninth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, held in Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, May 16-20, 1956.

BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, President THEODORE R. ALBERT, Secretary

#### IV.

## **DISCIPLINARY OUESTIONS**

#### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, from May 16, 1956, through May 20, 1956. Bishop Willis J. King, presiding.

#### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (\( \) \(

Secretary, Theodore R. Albert, P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La. Statistician, L. H. P. Norris, 942 East Washington Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Treasurer, William R. London, Jr., 2525 Peniston St., New Orleans, La.

- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶625). Yes.
- 3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶637 §3); Conference Treasurer, \$10,000.00; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance, \$10,-000.00.
- b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶637 §3). Yes.
- 4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (\$630). (Answer Yes or No):
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - -) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.

  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.

  - i ) Conference Deaconess Board? No.
    j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
    k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
    l ) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
  - m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
    o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
    p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.

  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? No.
  - t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶637 §2). Yes.
- 6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their district? (See Composite Report).
- 7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (\( \) \( \) 826). (Committee to report at next session of Conference).

- 8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (\$\[\|\]801-2). Fixed by District Stewards and Pastor's Council.
- 9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15 per cent of Pastor's cash salary.
- 10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
  - a) For World Service? (See Report).
  - b) For Episcopal Fund? (See Report).c) For General Administration Fund (See Report).
- d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? (See Report).
- 11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? (See Report).
- 12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the Conference:
- a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and ap-

proved? ([1623]). (See Report).
b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? ¶¶(1295-99).

e) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶791-809). (See Report).

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶643). (See Report).

e) What are the other reports?

- 13. What Methodist instituitons or organizations are approved by the Conference for annuity responsibility? (¶1618 §2c, 11). Lafon Old Folks Home, Peoples Community Center, Dillard University, Sager Brown Home.
- 14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment: (¶1569). Second Sunday in August.
  - 15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶1504). J. R. Patterson.

b) What is his report? (See Report).c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶1509). (See Report).

#### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

- 16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
- 17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶931). N. H. Baker, A. D. Edwards, L. A. Lester, J. D. McCrory; Reserve, C. T. Wardah, J. S. Dixon, Zack Smalley.
- 18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (¶315). King Alexander, F. L. Bailey, Syprian Barze, Walter Barabin, E. L. Berry, Taft Bowie, B. T. Branch, B. F. Brown, Eugene A. Brown, J. W. Bryant, Eddie Carter, Paul Davis, Jr., E. L. Dotson, Ameal Ennis, Sandy Facen, Welmon Frank, E. P. Riley, Adam Franklin, C. L. Franklin, E. T. Gipson, Charles Green, R. M. Harris, P. H. Hayes, B. J. Haynes, L. C. Lonnings, W. B. Lafayetto, David Lockbart, J. D. McCox, Jenish, M. Lonnings, W. B. Lafayetto, David Lockbart, J. D. McCox, Jenish, M. Jennings, W. R. Lafayette, David Lockhart, J. D. McCoy, Isaiah McCoy, A. L. Moch, R. S. Murrya, Miller Polodore, O. J. D. Rainey, L. A. Williams, Henry Rhyan, E. J. Rollins, S. P. Sanadford, James Smith, Percy Smith, James Sudds, William Tate, F. G. Thomas, C. H. Walls, Marshall Wesley, Edmond Sudds, A. M. Williams, Hy. L. Stewart.

19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alpha-

betically).

a) In the first year? J. W. Braynt, Paul Davis, Jr., Henry Dotson, E. T. Gipson, L. C. Jennings, Allen Johnson, Edward Sudds, William Tate, Freddie Whte, Welmon Frank, R. S. Murray, Hy. L. Stewart.

b) In the second year? Ameal D. Ennis, E. L. Simmons, Adam

Franklin.

c) In the third year? Eddie Carter, Taft Bowie, H. K. White, Henry Drake, A. M. Williams, Sandy Facen, O. J. D. Rainey, P. H. Hayes, David Lockhart.

- d) In the fourth year: Walter Barabin, B. T. Branch, Syprian Barze, James Smith, King Alexander, Isiah McCoy, C. L. Franklin, R. M. Harris (completed), E. L. Dotson (completed).
- 20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶1631). (See List).
- 21. What preachers, coming for other churches, have had their orders recognized ([411): As local deacons? None.

As local elders? None.

22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:

a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.

Elders? None.

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

23. Who are received on tiral:

a) In studies of the first year? None.

b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Cornelius Williams.

24. Who are continued on trial: (List alphabetically).

a) Continued in studies of the first year? Mose Pleasure.

b) Advanced to studies of the second year? None.
c) Continued in studies of the second year? None.
d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Donald Frank.

25. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

26. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically). Edward A. Kennedy, Richard H. Harry, Edgar Smith.

27. What full members are in studies:

a) Of the third year? Edward A. Kennedy, Richard H. Harry, Edgar Smith.

b) Of the fourth year? Wilbert August, Lloyd Honore, Rogers Transper, Max R. Butler.

28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (\( \) 1346):

a) Of the third year? None. b) Of the fourth year? Wilbert August, Lloyd Honore, Rogers Transper, Max R. Butler.

29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? None.

30. Who have been elected deacons:

a) As local preachers? Walter Barabin, Henry L. Stewart.

b) As members on trial in the course of study? Richard H. Harry.
c) Under the seminary rule? Donald Frank, Cornelius Williams.

d) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? Richard H. Harry, Cornelius Williams, Donald Frank, Walter Barabin, Henry L. Stewart.

32. Who have been elected elders:a) As local preachers? Elisha L. Dotson.b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None. c) As Conference members in the course of study? None.d) Under the seminary rule? None.

e) Under the missionary rule? None.

- 33. Who have been ordained elders? Elisha L. Dotson.
- 34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception: a) What members of this Conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only: (1) As deacons: None. (2) As elders? None.
- b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.
- c) Who are transferred in, and from what Conferences, for purposes or ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.
- d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another Conference: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.
- e) Who have been transferred out, and to what Conferences, after ordination: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what Conferences? None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another Conference? None.

i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another Conference? None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another Conference? None.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into

full connection by another Conference? None.

- 35. Who are readmitted: As deacons? None. As elders? None.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically) None.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically) None.
- 38. Who have had their Conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? None. b) By involuntary location? None.

c) By withdrawal? None.

- d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
- 39. a) What ministerial members have died during the year? S. J. Jackson, E. J. Wise, W. C. Haywood, G. C. Hayward.

b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶365). None.
  - 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (\( \) 364). D. L. Davidson.
  - 42. What ministers have been retired (List alphabetically):a) This year? J. E. Brown, J. W. Jones.b) Previously? (See List).

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:a) This year? Charles Walls.b) Previously? (See List).

44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? (List alphabetically). Donald Frank, Lloyd Honore, Nathaniel P. Perry, Cornelius Williams.

45. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 106. Approved supply pastors? 47. Received on trial? 1. Received into full connection? 3. Transfers in? 0. Transfers out: 0. Received from other churches? 0. Readmitted? None. Discontinued? None. Withdrawn? None. Expelled? None. Located? None. Deceased? 4.

b) Ministers: (1) On trial: 3, (a) As pastors? 0. (b) Under special appointment? 0. (c) Left without appointment to atend school? 3. Total on trial? 3. (2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 65. (ii) Under special appointment? 6. (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 1. (iv) On sabbical leave? 1. Total effective? 73. (b) Retired? 19. (c) Supernumerary? 0.

c) Total of all ministers? Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary). 95.

45. What other personal notation should be made? None.

#### Part III. Concluding Business

- 47. What is the report of the Conference treasurer? (See Report).
- 48. What is the report of the Conference statistician? (See Report).
- 49. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? (See Report).
- 50. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wesley Church, Baton Rouge, La.
  - 51. Is there any other business? No.
- 52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? None.
- 53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year: (SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS).

# **APPOINTMENTS**

1956-1957

#### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

LeRoy Fields, District Superintendent, 1226 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La. CHARGE PASTOR ADDRESS

Baton Rouge:

Camphor, Arthur Robinson, Jr., 1145 Teal St., Baton Rouge, La. Hughes Ct., W. D. Martin, 1041 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La. Jordan, Wilbert C. August, 4605 Stearn St., Baton Rouge, La. Neely, L. H. P. Norris, 929 E. Washington St., Baton Rouge, La. St. Mark, T. E. McElroy, 149 N. 14th St., Baton Rouge, La. Wesley, T. R. Albert, 605 France St., Baton Rouge, La. Clinton Ct. Carfield Robinson Clinton La.

wesley, T. R. Albert, 605 France St., Baton Rouge, La. Clinton Ct., Garfield Robinson, Clinton, La. Denham Springs Ct., Edgar Smith, P. O. Box 803, Denham Springs, La. Donaldsonville Ct., John M. McCallum, 215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville. Lettsworth Ct., (Isaiah McCoy), New Roads, La. Lobdell Ct., (W. R. Lafayette), 1081 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge, La. Maringouin Ct., (R. M. Harris), P. O. Box 149, Maringouin, La. Melville Ct., (Adam Franklin), New Roads, La. Norwood Ct. (Albert M. Williams), 1012 Chapey St. Alexandria, Lo.

Norwood Ct., (Albert M. Williams), 1012 Chneey St., Alexandria, La. Plaquemine Ct., (C. L. Franklin), 913 Court St., Plaquemine, La. Port Allen, (E. L. Berry), 310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, La. Rosedale Ct., (B. T. Branch), P. O. Box 63, Rosedale, La. St. Peter Ct., Richard H. Harry, 755 S. Cane St., Opelousas, La. Springfield Ct., (Ameal D. Ennis). Rt. Box 102, Greenwell Springs, La. Cachery, Ct. (David Lockhery, Davidery, Davidery, Springs).

Zachary Ct., (David Lockhart), Denham Springs, La. District Secretary of Missions, Arthur Robinson, Jr. District Secretary of Evangelism, L. H. P. Norris. District Secretary of Temperance, T. R. Albert.

#### FRANKLIN DISTRICT

J. D. McCrory, District Superintendent, 1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge CHARGE PASTOR ADDRESS

CHARGE. FASTOR ADDITIONAL CHARGE. FASTOR ADDITIONAL CHARGE. FASTOR ADDITIONAL CHARGE. FASTOR ADDITIONAL CHARGE. FROM A L. Hook, Sager Brown Home, Baldwin, La. Charenton (Marshall Wesley), Rt. 1, Box. 2, Jeanerette, La. Franklin Ct., S. J. Thomas, 910 First St., Franklin, La. Hahnville (Eddie Carter), 915 Severn St., New Orleans, La. Houma Ct., T. J. Brigett, 509 Canal St., Houman, La. Jeanerette, V.S. Byounne, 1401 Rail Road Ave., Jeanerette, La. La Place (C. J. B. Painey), La Place La. LaPlace (O. J. D. Rainey), LaPlace, La.

LaPlace (O. J. D. Rainey), LaPlace, La.
Lutcher Ct., (H. J. Ryhan), Lutcher, La.
Morgan City Ct., J. D. McCrory, 724 Sixth St., Morgan City, La.
Mt. Zion Crawford, (King Alexander), Rt. 1, Box 6, Jeanerette, La.
Napoleonville Ct., Ellis Slater, Napoleonville, La.
New Iberia, J. F. Johnson, 549 E. St. Peter, New Iberia, La.
Olivia Ct., (Walter Barabin), Box 321, Jeanerette, La.
Patoville, (Miler Polodore), Rt. 1, Box 287, Jeanerette, La.
St. Martinville Ct., W. H. Davis, 121 Hyacinth St., St. Martinville, La.
St. Peter Ct., (L. A. Williams), Rt. 1, Box 2, Jeanerette, La.
Thibodaux Ct., Jefferson Welton, 305 E. Seventh St., Thibodaux, La.
Woodlawn (Peter Hayes), Rt. 2, Box 466, Napoleonville, La.
District Missionary Secretary, Ellis Slater.
District Secretary of Evangelism, V. S. Byounne
District Secretary of Temperance, J. F. Johnson.

#### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

R. M. Brown, District Superintendent, 113 E. Clinton St., Lafayette, La.

CHARGE PASTOR ADDRESS

Alexandria:

Newman, W. T. Handy, Jr., 1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La. Wilton, T. H. Sampson, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. Booneville-Cheneyville Ct., C. E. Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, La. Boyce Ct., (C. H. Green), Box 47, Boyce, La. Bunkie Ct., (J. W. Jones), 205 Ebony St., Bunkie, La. Campti Ct., Edward P. Riley, Box 139, Campti, La. Cane River Ct., (E. L. Dotson), Boyce, La. Lafayette Ct., (Henry Drake), 513 E. Main St., Lafayette, La. Lake Charles:

Lake Charles:
Warren, W. T. Handy, Sr., 220 Franklin St., Lake Charles, La.
Leesville, R. M. Brown, 113 E. Clinton St., Lafayette, La.
Magda-Melder Ct., (Taft Bowie), 2805 Second St., Alexandria, La.
Natchitoches, J. S. Dickson, 704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, La.
New Town, Lime Kiln Ct., (Percy Smith), 2633 Harrison St., Alexandria.
Opelousas, A. D. Edwards, 601 S. Market St., Opelousas, La.
Pineville, J. C. Williams, Box 369, Pineville, La.
Washington Ct., (James Smith), Box 241, Washington, La.
Welsh-Jennings, (S. P. Sandford), 205 King St., Welsh, La.
District Missionary Secretary, W. T. Handy, Sr.
District Secretary of Evangelism, C. E. Castain.
District Secretary of Temperance, J. S. Dickson.

#### NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

George W. Carter, District Superintendent, 2021 Louisiana Ave. New Orleans, La.

CHARGE PASTOR ADDRESS Algiers-Asbury, G. E. Zilton, 1108 Verette St., New Orleans, La. Angie, A. E. Franklin, Box 23, Angie, La. Bogalousa, O. W. Christopher, 618 Columbia St., Bogalousa, La. Brooks, C. O. Greene, 4038 Buchanan St., New Orleans, La. First Street, T. R. W. Harris, 2309 Dryades St., New Orleans, La. Franklinton, L. A. Lester, Box 386, Franklinton, La. Grace, N. H. Baker, 217 N. Prieur St., New Orleans, La. Gretna, (Henry Stewart), Grenta, La. Hartzell, N. P. Williams, 1450 St. Claude Ave., New Orleans, La. Haven, S. G. Reed, 8514 Plum St., New Orleans, La. Kenner-Ross, C. D. Small, 409 Harlem Ave., New Orleans, La. LaHarpe, C. H. Hayes, 1823 LaHarpe St., New Orleans, La. Mandeville, (J. L. Wesley), 9222 Nelson St., New Orleans, La. Peck, W. R. London, Jr., 2525 Peniston St., New Orleans, La. Peck, W. R. London, Jr., 2525 Peniston St., New Orleans, La. Philip Memorial, C. T. Wethers, 2433 Third St., New Orleans, La. Ship Max Butler, 3400 Delechaise St., New Orleans, La. Shaw Temple, J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La. Slidell, Blackman Hall, 544 Bradefield St., Slidell, La. Thompson, T. R. Wallace, 1023 St. Roch Ave., New Orleans, La. Wesley, Roger Transpers. Williams, F. D. Timmons, 7512 Pearl St., New Orleans, La.

District Missionary Secretary, C. O. Greene.
District Secretary of Evangelism, C. T. Wethers.
District Secretary of Temperance, W. R. London, Jr.

### SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

R. S. Taylor, District Superintendent, 1859 Abbie St., Shreveport, La.

CHARGE

PASTOR

ADDRESS

Bastrop:

Mt. Olive, E. A. Mays, 239 Pruett St., Bastrop, La. Washington Ct., (R. S. Murray), 1605 DeSaird St., Monroe, La. Belcher-McDonald, (L. C. Jennings), Rt. 3, Box 187, Benton, La. Bonita, (Sandy Facen), Lake Providence, La. Grand Bayou Ct., (Eugene A. Brown), 2812 Logan St., Shreveport, La.

Keithville:

Fairview, (A. J. McCoy), 400 Christian St., Shreveport, La. Lake Providence, James Johnson, Box 741, Lake Providence, La. Longstreet Ct., (James Sudds), Rt. 1, Box 43, Mansfield, La.

Mansfield:

Mansfield Ct., J. W. Wilson, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La. Mt. Carmel Ct., (H. K. White, Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 265, Shreveport, La. Thomas Ct., Zack Smalley, 2203 Marion St., Shreveport, La. Many-Pineflat, (E. T. Gipson), 5936 2nd St., Shreveport, La. Monroe:

St. James, C. T. Wardah, 914 Adams St., Monroe, La. St. Paul Ct., F. W. Thomas, 3103 Jackson St., Shreveport, La. Pelican Ct., (William Tate), Rt. 1, Pelican, La. Pleasant Hill Ct., (J. W. Washington), Box 178, Pleasant Hill, La. Shreveport:

Daniel Ct., W. W. Sartor, 1318 Allen St., Shreveport, La. Jamei Ct., W. W. Sartof, 1318 Ahen St., Shreveport, La. Fairfield, Hubbard Daniels, 5720 Linwood Ave., Shreveport, La. Jewella, (B. J. Haynes), 3897 Flora St., Shreveport, La. Johnson Ct., (A. L. White), 1200 Vaughn St., Shreveport, La. Round Grove, (B. F. Brown), 1119 Norma St., Shreveport, La. St. James, J. C. Calvin, 850 Hope St., Shreveport, La. St. Paul, W. S. P. Norris, 1852 Abbie St., Shreveport, La.

Trenton, (Jack Williams), 4515 Jacob St., Shreveport, La. Vanceville Ct., C. J. Harrison, 506 4. 72nd St., Shreveport, La. Marthaville Ct., (A. L. Moch), 931 Kings Highways, Shreveport, La.

District Missionary Secretary, W. S. P. Norris.
District Secretary of Evangelism, C. J. Harrison.

### SPECIAL APOINTMENTS

Chaplain United States Army	A. G. Spears
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	R. W. Calvin
Conference Missionary Secretary	
Executive Secretary of Christian Education	
Superintendent Peoples Community Center	R. W. Calvin
Superintendent Lafon Old Folks Home	C. O. Greene
Left Without Appointment to Attend School	Donald Frank
Lloyd C. Honore, Cornelius Williams, Nathaniel	P. Perry.

## VI.

## REPORTS

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

### Louisiana Conference—1956-1957

To the most honored and esteemed Bishop King and members of the Conference the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference beg to submit this composite report of the work in our several districts during the past Conference year. With humility and with a sense of inadequancy we have done our best to advance the Kingdom of Christ and the cause of our great Church as we have traveled the length and breadth of the Conference in the performance of our duty. We are grateful to the Ministers and Laymen for their unstinted support and loyalty in helping us to pilot the old ship amid tempestuous waves and under stormy skies. We have been able to sall into a safe harbor, because the strong and unfailing arm of the Almighty has guided us and the all seeing eye of the Most High has directed our course. For a task as difficult and ardious as ours but for the wise counsel and farsighted vision of our beloved resident B'shop Willis J. King we could have not come to this Conference with our heads up, our eyes gleaming and the fervor of God's Word burning within our hearts and upon our lips.

As compiler of this report, I wish to thank the five District Superintendents concurrence in helping to make this composite report all that it should be.

### Health of the Ministers and Their Families

The health of the Ministers and their families have been good to a large extent, although a few have been overtaken by illness and required medical care but at this time have experienced a remarkable recovery for which we give God the praise. Nevertheless some of our comrades in arms have fallen asleep and answered the bugle call on high since we last met in an Annual Conference. Those who have been translated are: Reverends S. J. Jackson, W. C. Haywood, Ellis J. Wise and G. C. Hayward. Three of the widows of our Conference passed on this year, namely Mrs. Hubbard Daniels, Mrs. J. O. Richards, and Mrs. T. F. Robinson.

"A voice at mid-night came They started up to hear A mortal arrow pierced their frame They fell but felt no fear"

### The Central Christian Advocate

Wide circulation is enjoyed by the Central Christian Advocate throughout the Conference because of the challenging and inspiring editorials and most interesting Church news that have enchanted the hearts of the aged, stimulated the minds of the youth and strengthened and sustained the spirits of the Saints. All is the result of the dynamic and farsighted leadership in this field of journalism on the part of Dr. Prince Albert Taylor, Editor.

### Institutions in the Confines of the Conference

To serve this present age, these institutions in this Conference have pledged their allegiance.

Dillard University, under the presidency of Dr. A. W. Dent, with its largest enrollment, has completed the Lawless Chapel, where our jurisdictional conference will be held, June, 1956. This building has been completed at a cost of \$525,000. The genius of architectural design in this building suggests upon entrance that the Lord is surely in this place.

The Lafon Old-Folks' Home of New Orleans, under the superintenency of Rev. C. O. Greene and his deserving staff, does an excellent service in caring for the aged irrespective of their religious convictions or church affiliation.

The Peoples' Community Center of New Orleans, Reverend R. W. Calvin, Superintendent, does a real community service that has touched the lives of many. It is supported by the Division of National Mission of New York and the Community Chest of New Orleans.

Flint Goodridge Hospital of New Orleans is most modern and ministers to the health of the citizenry of Louisiana. Mrs. Eola Lyons-Baker is chief anesthetist. Bishop Willis J. King and Robert D. Hill are members of the Advisory Board.

Sager-Brown Home and Goodman School situated in Baldwin, Louisiana, Miss Rosa Ann Cobb, Principal and Superintendent. This home and school is supported by the Woman's Society of Christian Service. It serves as a foster mother to children, an elementary training school that meets the needs of children whose parents because of the present day economy find themselves unable to guide them through the rocky shores and mortal pitfalls of this life. Thanks to the fine women who have committed themselves to this noteworthy task.

#### Christian Education

Reverend E. A. Mays is Executive-Secretary of Christian Education. With the able leadership of the District Secretaries, Reverend Mays has kept the youth of our church abreast with the quardranial program. There have been institutes held on each district during this Conference year. Thanks is acclaimed these our district secretaries for their untiring efforts in fostering this fine program.

Each local Church Commission on Education is urged to conduct Daily Vacation Bible Schools following the closing of our public school term. There can be more hours in this period toward actual religious training than can be crowded into a year's work during the Sunday School period only, and more actual concentrated knowledge can be acquired during this period. Daily Vacation Bible Schools have made their mark in statistical results relative to encouraging Sunday School Attendance and having results in such attendance.

### Evangelism

Basically, the aim of the Church is to evangelize the world. We are led by reports from the various districts to the conclusion that the saving of souls in the local churches has been prominent.

House to house visitation of the community revealed how far the church was from the community. The clarion of the Bible sounding "go into the highways and hedges and compel men" became the marching rhythm of the churches into the homes. From this effort many were revitalized religiously and many came to the church for the first time. Truly the church is not brick and stone but in the hearts of men wherever they are found.

### Liquidation of Debts

Many of the Churches that were indebted to the Board of National Missions were able to pay in full this year. Others have made good

efforts. We feel assured that no pastor nor congregation will rest until these commitments have been erased from the book of indebtedness. Whereoutstanding sums have been borrowed, the interests have been paid and the principle greatly reduced.

On the Baton Rouge District, Wesley Church, Baton Rouge, Reverend T. R. Albert, Pastor, has purchased a new site at the cost of \$20,000 and plans to erect on this site a new educational building. Andrew Ct., Reverend R. H. Harry, Pastor, has installed gas and painted the Church at a cost of \$530.00. This is our Beachgrove Church. Hughes Church parsonage has been furnished with beautiful materials by the Reverend W. D. Martin and over \$700.00 raised on expansion program. A new roof has been placed on the Neely Church's Parsonage under the leadership of Reverend L. H. P. Norris. Clinton Ct., Reverend Garfield Robinson, Pastor, reports over \$4,000 has been placed in parsonage building fund. Letsworth Ct., under the leadership of Reverend Isiah McCoy, claims two new churches have towered to the sky. Great improvement made on St. Paul Church. On the whole of the Lettsworth Ct., there remains an indebtedness of \$1,310.56. Camphor Memorial, under the leadership of Reverend Arthur Robinson, Jr., has raised over \$7,000 on their proposed new Church erection. Reverend Leroy Fields is the District Superintendent.

The Franklin District, under the leadership of Reverend T. E. Mc-Elroy reports that the Franklin Ct., Reverend S. J. Thomas, Pastor, has made repairs on two of their buildings, namely; Asberry Church, Franklin, the belfry and church spire have been rebuilt. Virdenville Church has been extensively renovated. Trinity Church, Baldwin, Reverend A. L. Hook, Pastor, has installed new pulpit furniture and large hammond organ. St. Paul, Jeanerette, Reverend V. S. Byonne, Pastor, has completed an \$18,000 renovation, inside and outside the Church site. The Church and parsonage are beautifully furnished. Olivia Ct., Reverend Walter Barabin, Pastor, reports both Churches painted and new gas heaters installed. Several thousand dollars have been raised at St. James, New Iberia, for building fund, Reverend J. F. Johnson is Pastor. The St. Martinville Ct., Reverend E. L. Berry, Pastor, has completed the St. Vincent Church at Cade. The Church was dedicated on the third Sunday in April, debt free, and over two thousand dollars was raised at Mal for building purposes. Rest rooms were installed at the Walmsley Memorial on the Morgan City Ct., under the pastorate of Reverend T. E. McElroy.

There were outstanding contributions made to the cause on the Lake Charles District, under the Superintendency of Reverend Richmond Brown, Warren Church, Lake Charles, under the leadership of Reverend W. T. Handy, Sr., has renovated the parsonage into beautiful living quarters. Plans are on the way for a great Leesville Church. Reverend Alford Hall supplies at this point. Opelousas, St. Mark, Reverend J. S. Dickson, Pastor, a remarkable piece of work has been done in the repairing of the parsonage. Many other outstanding contributions have been done by the pastors of this district that is not reflected in this report.

New Orleans, District, Reverend George W. Carter, Superintendent, is making noteworthy contributions. Two beautiful churches have been erected this year. Peck Memorial, Reverend W. R. London, Pastor, and Harry Chapel, Reverend O. W. Christopher, Pastor. Franklinton, Reverend L. A. Lester, has purchased a parsonage building and is doing remodeling and redecoration. A new roof has been put on Ross Chapel, under the leadership of Reverend C. D. Small.

The Shreveport District wishes to make known some of its accomplishments, under the Superintendency of Reverend R. S. Taylor. The district is presently securing a parsonage site and hopes to make

this a reality in the near future. Mt. Olive, Bastrop, despite the death of the pastor, Reverend Wise, has paid over two thousand dollars on their indebtedness to the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, and plans are in progress to renovate the parsonage. Washington Ct., Reverend R. S. Murray, reports a new church is under construction at an estimate of \$20,000.00. Mt. Nebo, under the same circuit, reports the debt has been liquidated. Kethville Ct., Fairview, Reverend A. J. McCoy, has built beautiful new rooms to the church. McDonald Church, Reverend L. C. Jennings, reports \$2,000.00. Mansfield, Wesley Church, Reverend J. E. Brown, Pastor, is making regular payments to the Board of Missions. Monroe, St. James Church, Reverend C. T. Wardah, is meeting their financial obligation of over \$8,000.00 to the Board of Missions. Round Grove Church, Reverend B. F. Brown, has liquidated the church debt. St. James Church, Shreveport, Reverend J. C. Calvin, Pastor, reports tha the notes on this outstanding indebtedness is being met as agreed. St. Paul Church of Shreveport, Rev. W. S. P. Norris, Pastor reports the purchase of his three lots for an educational building, and raised \$900.00 toward building purposes. Vancerville Ct., Reverend C. J. Harrison, reports that the Vanceville Church has completed paying a debt of \$16,000.00.

### Conference Budget of Benevolences And Other Items that Completes Quotas

Benevolences: Reserve Pension Fund, Conference Budget, etc. The results of the efforts of the five district superintendents, loyal pastors and laymen to do a one hundred per cent job in raising these funds will be reflected in the reports of the treasurer and statisticians's analysis.

### Thanks

The five district superintendents of this conference wish to express through this media a stiring wholehearted vote of thanks to Bishop and Mrs. Willis J. King, Pastors and loyal Laymen of the Methodist Church for their undying support in realizing the attained heights reached today. Permit me to say, as I close my sixth year of service in this office of district superintendent, it has been a joy to me to be a part of the cabinet and I count my work most sacred—but as I look across the dist of the years, with retrospect, I can say of a truth "I have seen the lightening flashing, I have heard the thunder roar. I felt sin breakers dashing trying to conquer my soul, I heard the voice of my Savior telling me still to fight on. He promised never to leave me alone. NO, NEVER ALONE. . . .

Respectfully submitted

District Superintendents LeRoy Fields Richmond Brown G. W. Carter R. S. Taylor T. E. McElroy

# PROPOSED BUDGET OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE CONFERENCE YEAR 1956-1957

### I. ADMINISTRATION

1. 110/111/101/	
General Administration	
Carrenal Administration Found	e c12.00
General Administration Fund Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$ 613.00 485.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund	346.50
Total	\$ 1,444.50
Area Administration	
Area Budget	e a ann an
Area Budget Area Pastors' School	1,364.44
Area Publicity	110.00
Gammon Theological Seminary (New) Area Secretary (Salary, \$440.00; Travel, \$66.00)	660.00
Area Secretary (Salary, \$440.00; Travel, \$66.00)	506.00
Area Choir Workshop (New)	110.00
Total	\$ 4.950.44
	, ,
Conference Administration	
Commission on World Service and Finance	
Conference Treasurer	
Statistician's Office	
Secretary's Office	300.00
Conference Expense-Methodist Men's Retreat	250.00
Conference Journal	1,300.00
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00
Conference Board of Missions	100.00
Ministers' Wives Retreat	660.00
Conference Board of Temperance	\$ 40.00
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	50.00
Bond for Conference Treasurer	50.00
Auditing Conference Treasurer's Books	
Cabinet Travel Board of Ministerial Training	100.00
Historical Society	600.00
Miscellaneous	
Total	
10ta1	φ <i>0,</i> 000.00
II. BENEVOLENCES	
General Benevolences	
World Service on Apportionment	\$16,823.00
Annual Conference Benevolences	
Dillard University\$ 5,000.00	
Christian Education 3,000.00	
Gulfside Association 5,000.00	\$ 8440.00
Guilblac Madellation	
Total	\$25,263.00

Paganitulation

Trecapitulation					
General Administration		\$ 1,444.50			
Area Administration		4,950.44			
Conference Administration					
Benevolences		25,263.00			
Total Budget		_\$37,507.94			
Causes	1955-56	1956-57			
Conference Budget	\$32,852.34	\$37,507.94			
Advance Specials	7,500.00	7,500.00			
Week of Dedication		600.00			
World Wide Communion and M.C.O.R.	400.00	400.00			
Reserve Pension Fund	7,000.00	7,000.00			
Conference Claimant Fund—					
15 Percent Pastor's Cash Salary					
Episcopal Fund—2 Percent Pastor's Cash Salary					

Total Conference Askings \$48,352.34 \$53,007.94

### NOTE:

\$3,000.00 increase in Reserve Pension Fund to help raise the balance of the \$90,000.00.

\$800.00 increase in Area Budget to help defray expenses for additional delegates to Area Council.

\$1,794.34 increase in World Service Apportionment. \$660.00 for Gammon Theological Seminary—(New).

\$110.00 for Area Choir Workshop—(New).

\$1,300.00 increase in Christian Education Budget.

### RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

- 1. The General Conference as of May 9, 1956 through the Council on World Service and Finance, submitted the following budget to the Louisiana Annual Conference: World Service, \$16,823.00; General Additional Conference of the Council Conference of the Council Conference of the Council Conference of the Council ministration, \$613.00; Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund, \$485.00; We recommend that the Conference accept these askings from the general Church and inform the local churches that we are now at the point in Methodism where we must willingly carry our part of the responsibility of the Church.
- 2. FOURTH SUNDAY: We recommend that the Fourth Sunday in each month shall be observed as World Service Sunday, with a suitable program of Missionary Education in the local Church, with a collection being taken for World Service and Christian Education.
- 3. We recommend that the Conference accept 22 percent of the Area Budget as our quota of the TOTAL Area Budget.
- 4. We recommend that the Conference Claimant Fund shall be 15 percent of the Pastor's Cash Salary. The Episcopal Fund be 2 percent of the Pastor's Cash Salary.
- 5. We recommend that out of the 15 percent raised for Conference Claimants, 10 percent shall be used for immediate distribution and 5 percent for Reserve Pension Fund.
- 6. We recommend that the Conference solicit the full support of all the Pastors, Laymen and Ministers' Wives to raise within the next three years the \$30,000.00 needed for the Conference to become a full member in the Ministers' Reserve Pension Plan.
- 7. We recommend that the subsidy from the Conference initiated Specials be continued to supplement the small District Salaries of the District Superintendents, and that Travel Allowance of \$200.00 be accepted in the budget for travel to Cabinet Meetings.

  8. We recommend FOUR DISTRICT ROLL CALLS (quarterly): Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Race Relations, Easter.

- 9. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer remit to all AGENCIES the percentage due them immediately following the Cabinet report of Roll Calls.
- 10. We recommend that the Treasurer comply with Paragraph 805 of the 1952 Discipline in the matter of separate accounts for each Conference Board and Agency participating in the Conference Benevolences.
- 11. We recommend that this budget \$53,007.94 be adopted for the 1956-1957 Conference year for all causes assessed to the Conference by the various agencies of the Church, and that the District Superintendents arrange the District Roll Calls for QUARTERLY REPORTS beginning the first three months following the ANNUAL CONFERENCE, with emphasis on the following dates: LABOR DAY, THANKSGIVING, RACE RELATIONS DAY and EASTER.
- 12. We recommend the continuance of the following percentages for the Districts of the Total Conference Budget:

Baton Rouge Franklin 20 Percent 10 Percent 15 Percent New Orleans 35 Percent Shreveport 20 Percent

- 13. The matter of Special Day Offerings has been referred to the Advance Committee.
- 14. We recommend that the District Superintendents' salary be left in the hands of the District Steward's and Pastor's Council of the several Districts.
- 15. We recommend that the DISTRIBUTION RATIO shall be ——percent for General Benevolence and .... percent for Area and Conference Askings.

N. H. BAKER, Chairman MRS. F. C. BADGETT, Secretary

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION 631 Baronne Street New Orleans 12, Louisiana

May 16, 1956.

Bishop King, Members of the Conference, Ladies and Gentlemen:

We, the members of the Board of Christian Education, Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, are very happy to report the activities of the Board of Education for the Conference Year 1955-56. We would like to begin this report by taking just a minute in reminiscing, for the purpose of paying an honorable tribute to the fathers and founders of our Conference for the foundation they gave us on which to stand, and to whom we will ever be grateful for the great and rich heritage they have left us.

ful for the great and rich heritage they have left us.

Eighty-eight years ago, a few devout, ordinary Methodist preachers saw a vision and heard a call. They were not too far removed from the night of slavery; the shadow of servitude was still athwart their path; and the dust of affliction had not been wholly removed from their longing souls. It was about eighty-eight years ago that these heroic souls refused to be mastered by a negative past, and would not be dominated by the political and social evils of their time. But in the faith of the Christ who had called them, and whose call they had answered, they launched a great missionary and evangelistic movement for God, and for the advancement of His Kingdom. The result of this great vision and noble venture is the Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, of which we are a definite part.

History has justified their efforts; time has made fruitful their vision; and providence has guided their heroic purposes and blessed their courageous intentions with plenteous fruit of the Spirit. For these

eighty-eight years, now, the work of this great Conference has moved forward, borne a rich heritage, and has made a great contribution to our American life. Its influence has been felt on the countrysides, in the small towns and communities, and in all of the large cities of these United States of America. It has produced such men and women as the Camphors and the Alstons, who did not confine their Christian labors to the American Continent alone, but also crossed the seas and oceans and, with their missionary passion, preached to the heathen land of Africa, and have been consecrated human agencies for God in bringing in many natives of Africa to Christ's Kingdom and leading them to know Him who is life eternal. Because of these and you, we can count Christian converts by the hundreds and thousands in the sunny climes of Africa and in many other parts of the world.

We pause today to thank God for this heritage. We should always feel a sense of gratitude and indebtedness to those who laid so well the foundation upon which our Conference now stands. These pioneer preachers, evangelsts, pastors, missionaries, and teachers were not unaware of the need for education, yea Christian Education. Many of them were uneducated themselves, but yet felt that if the Conference would arrive at its best, the children of their parishes should be educated to support public school education, many of the ministers opened the doors of their churches to be used for school rooms in communities where school buildings could not be provided for public school education; and this was the means, in the days gone by, of many children's getting what little education that was offered in those perilous times. These early founders of our Conference, along with other interested persons, had vision enough to know that, as important as public school education was, that, in itself, was not enough, but that there should be taught Christian Education. So, the same church buildings that were used for week-day, or public, education were used for Christian Education, for the teachers of those schools also had access to the pulpit Bible and such hymn books as the churches could afford to own for the expounding of the Scriptures and the singing of songs and hymns that are prevalently used to this day. Much that was taught in the public schools of that day has been outmoded; but that which was taught through God's word lives on, and will still live as a sacred memory to the teacher's noble service that they offered in public school and Christian Education of that day and time.

The founders of our Conference knew then, as we are coming to know more and more today, that one cannot teach Christian Education without first being a Christian himself. Therefore, in the early days of public school education, a teacher (except in rare cases) would not be given a school unless he was a member of some Christian church. This, we believe, is just as important, or even more important, today as then. We have always believed that Christian Education is important. We believe it now more than ever. With the Supreme Court's decision of May 17, 1955, and the reactions to that decision, if there was ever a time when Christian Education was needed it is now. Certainly in the face of the attitude that many people are taking to invalidate the decision of the Supreme Court, we no longer think of this so important matter as being unimportant. We had come to make ourselves believe that we in America were making strides in the practice of and faith in Christian Education; but when we note the depths to which certain groups and races have gone in an attempt even to overthrow the Supreme Court's decision for justice and equality to all people, regardless of race, creed, or color we know now, if there was the least doubt before, that people must not only be educated, but they must have Christian Education.

Because of this, we, the members of the Board of Christian Education, feel that there must be a more vigorous effort for Christian Education on the part of this Conference Board of Education and its staff, together with the district superintendents, pastors, officers, and teachers of the Church Schools and Commissions of Christian Education in local churches. We feel, also, that laymen should encourage and support the entire program of Christian Education in our Conference. This we have tried to do as best we could on a small budget, with but a few trained Christian workers, and in spite of the apathy and complacency which we have found in many of our local churches toward the program of Christian Education. However, in spite of our many handicaps, we do feel encouraged by reason of the growing interest that we are beginning to find among pastors, district superintendents, church school workers, and counselors of the children and youth of our Conference. More of our young people and adults are attending institutes, leadership training classes, workshops, daily vacation Bible schools, and our annual youth assembly.

Training opportunities offered by the Board of Education, under the leadership of Rev. E. A. Mays, Executive Secretary, have made large use of every opportunity presented for the purpose of guiding our people in learning experiences. We have held 16 week-end and midwinter institutes and assemblies, 3 leadership training schools, 5 workshops, 1 annual youth institute, and 1 district family life conference; and have presented the cause of Christian Education at the District Conferences. The total number of all training schools, institutes, and assemblies, including the small church, under the able leadership of Mrs. Marion D. Walker, was forty two, with a total atendance (children, young people, and adults) of 2,182. 430 Course cards were given. None of this could have been done without the support of the district superintendents and the loyal pastors who gave time and space on their district, local church, and conference programs for this important work.

The Young Adults, under the leadership of Mr. George Hansberry, the new president, are making plans to reach more young adults in the next conference year, and to get more new groups started and have a larger number of young adults attend the Area Assembly at Gulfside this summer. Planning meetings have been held by the conference officers, and the results of their meetings and planning will be reflected in their program here at this Conference.

The Executive Secretary thinks that one of the most profitable meetings held this year was a meeting in Church School Administration, under the capable leadership of Mr. Ernest T. Dixon, Jr., of the General Board of Education. More than forty church school superintendents and commission chairmen came together at Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, under the leadership of Rev. W. T. Handry, Jr. Pastor, and Rev. R. M. Brown, District Superintendent, who laid the plans well for a very successful conference and inspiring meeting. The one-day institute, held at People's Community Center, with Rev. E. T. Dixon guiding the Young Adults, was most informative and inspiring. A large number of young adults were in attendance.

Christian Education Week, Race Relations Days, Rally Day, Student Recognition Day, and Promotion Day have been observed in most of our churches. We have recommended our Church School Literature for use in all of our churches, and, as far as we have observed, all our churches use this literature. The Executive Secretary has kept districts and local churches supplied with free literature from the Service Department of the General Board of Education for promotion and cultivation.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

For a sound and progressive program of Christian Education in our Conference, your Conference Board of Christian Education recommends for each local church the following:

- 1. An Assistant Superintendent of Membership Cultivation.
- 2. A plan for the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship.
- 3. At least one young adult class in each Church School.
- 4. A well-organized and functioning Commission on Christian Education in each local church.
- 5. A Home Department, or a plan for learning experiences for home members.
- 6. A 15 per cent increase in each division and department of the Church School.
- 7. A pledge by each youth to the Methodist Youth Fund.
- 8. Adult classes according to the Manual 4500-BC, which can be obtained free from the Methodist Publishing House.
- 9. A supply to be kept on hand of the Boys and Girls, Youth, and Adult Membership Manuals, for the instruction and training of members, both new and old, in the doctrines and faith of our church.
- 10. On the district level, we recommend that there will be held at least one good Leadership Training School on each district.
- 11. On the district and sub-district level, there will be held in midwinter and early spring three-day, two-day, and one-day week-end institutes, including Daily Vacation Bible School Workshops.
- 12. On each district, intermediate workshops, either on the district or subdistrict level; and, for the first time, a conference-wide intermedate camp to be held within the bounds of the conference, the place and date to be decided upon by the Executive Secretary, with the cooperation of district superintendents, board members, officers, and staff members, at a meeting to be called by the Board Chairman as soon as possible after the adjournment of this Conference. All district superintendents and interested pastors will attend this one-day meeting to make plans for the Calendar of Events for 1956-57 on each district.
- 13. For our annual Youth Assembly at Gulfside, July 16-20, each Local Church will send as a minimum number of delegates to the assembly one youth for each fifty members of the church membership. Each district is asked to see that one good counselor from each district atends the assembly to serve as chaperon for the young people. The delegates will be sent by the church or district; and board and registration fees will be the same as that for the youth: \$2.50 for registration; \$3.50 per day for room and board in Graff Hall; and \$4.00 per day for room and board in the Inn.
- 14. Each district will send to the Area Leadership School, July 6-13, at Gulfside the Childrens Worker, Youth Worker, and Adult Worker, one pastor, the district superintendent, and commission chairman. The rates for the Leadership School will be: Registration, \$3.00; Board and Lodging in the Inn, \$4.00 per day.
- 15. Student Day, Education Week, Promotion and Rally Days, Race Relations Day, and Student Recognition Day will be observed in each Local Church; and also the Fourth Sunday World Service Day in the Church School, with a liberal offering to be taken and sent to the Conference Treasurer to be used according to the plan in the Discipline. Appropriate services and programs will be held in connection with these observances.

National Family Week will be observed in all of our churches, and a committee on Family Life for the Conference will be appointed by the Bishop, on the recommendation of the Board of Education.

- Each District Superintendent, with the assistance of the Executive Secretary, will plan a period in each District Conference for a good family life hour presentation.
- 16. We recommend that a Committee on Christian Vocations be named by the Bishop for the purpose of guiding our young people in the choice of their vocations, and to inspire them to full-time or parttime Christian service, with emphasis on recruits for the Christian Ministry and missionaries in the home and foregn fields.
- 17. We recommend that the Executive Secretary meet with the Bishop and Cabinet as early as possible after this Conference to perfect a Calendar of Events for the 1956-57 conference year in Christian Education.
- 18. We recommend that we continue the emphases in all of our local churches, districts, and the conference. The goals of the Methodist Youth and Adult Workers with Youth: "Strengthening Our Faith"; "Improving our Methodist Youth Fellowships"; and "An Increase in Attendance and Membership."
- 19. We recommend that the Young Adult Area Assembly, August 15-18, be much more largely attended at Gulfside this year than last, with a minimum attendance from each local church of our young adult for each 50 members of the church.

### RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES ON COLLEGE CAMPUSES

While we do not have Wesley Foundations at our church-related institution, Dillard University, or at Grambling and Southern Universities, all of these colleges do have either Methodist Student Movements, Methodist Clubs, or an integrated religious program such as is held at Dillard University. These institutions provide religious guidance for our young people, a number of whom have attended both the fall and spring state conferences, as well as the Ecumenical Conference in Athens, Ohio.

We recommend that each church and district of our conference raise as a minimum 10 cents per member each year for the accumulation of a fund to begin active Wesley Foundations on all of these campuses. These funds will be sent to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education, to be used for the purpose stated above.

### SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS

To more effectively administer the finances of the Board of Christian Education, we recommend that the Executive Commitee of the Board of Education approve all requisitions made to the Treasurer for the program of Christian Education, and that upon the Treasurer's receipt of such requisition he will issue such checks as ordered by the Committee, which is in accordance with the Disciplne of The Methodist Church.

We also recommend that the Conference plan to report money for Christian Education thirty (30) days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference, to the amount of one-twelfth of the annual budget plus the amount allocated for the Leadership Training School, the Youth Assembly, and the Area Young Adult Institute.

Bishop King, Brethren, and Sisters, while our work has not advanced as rapidly or as effectively as we have desired, admitting that we probably have not done all that we might have done, or all that we could have done, or all that we wanted to do, thanks be to God for the loyal supporters of Christian Education for what has been done. We give credit to the Conference for its support; and to the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Board and Staff Members, the Com-

Amen.

mission on World Service and Finance, the Faculties of the Leadership Schools and Assemblies, the Pastors in whose churches such meetings have been held, to Mrs. Marion Walker for her work with the small church, and to all District Directors on all age levels, we extend our sincere appreciation for their support and cooperation. What little we have been able to do, over against what we must strive to do this next quadrennium, brings us face to face with a great challenge as a Conference Board of Christian Education. Because of this, the great hymn, written by Maltbie D. Babcock, challenges us:

Be strong! We are not here to play, to dream, to drift; We have hard work to do and loads to lift; Shun not the struggle: face it—'til God's gift. Be strong, be strong!

Be strong! Say not the days are evil—who's to blame. And fold the hands and acquiesce—O shame! Stand up, speak out, and bravely, in God's Name, Be strong, be strong!

Be strong! It matters now how deep entrenched the wrong, How hard the battle goes, the day, how long; Faint not, fight on! Tomorrow comes the song. Be strong, be strong!

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION W. S. P. Norris, President E. A. Mays, Executive Secretary

RECOMMENDED BUDGET **Executive Secretary of Christian Education** 

	Full-Tme	Part-Time
Salary	\$3,800.00	\$1,500.00
House and Office Rent	600.00	600.00
Travel	600.00	600.00
Office Supplies	150.00	150.00
Literature	155.00	45.00
Institutes	300.00	400.00
Car Upkeep	195.00	125.00
Secretarial Help	200.00	180.00
	60	
Total Budget	\$6,000.00	\$3,600.00

### RECOMMENDATIONS

For a sound and progressive program of Christian Education in our Conference, your newly organized Board of Education recommends for each local church these additional recommendations:

We recommend a part-time Executive Secretary for a period of one (1) year, in compliance with Paragraph 1444, which says in part that the Executive Secretary shall be elected by the Board after consultation with the Bishop and Cabinet.

We strongly emphasize the contnuance of voluntary workers on the Sub-district, District and Conference levels.

We strongly urged that the plans of the Cabinet for raising funds be followed carefully.

We the Board of Education concur with the Cabinet and the Bishop in the choice of Edward A. Kennedy as Executive Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

We are grateful for the cooperation and support of the Bishop, Cabinet and all other persons immediately concerned with the work of Christian Education in the Conference. Hoping for greater success.

W. S. P. Norris, Charman Carl T. Wethers, Vice-Chairman Robert F. Harrington, Secretary

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM REPORT

Brethren:

The bringing of men to Christ and into the fellowship of the Church must be our continued major concern. The Pastors and Members of our Churches are duty bound to evangelize or grow fruitless, and we know that fruitless trees are destroyed.

This quadrenium compels us to go into the highways and the hedges to find souls for Christ and direct them to the Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the world. We must set challenging goals for gaining new members on profession of faith in each congregation and successfully reach these goals. For we can do all things through Christ who is our strength.

We recommend for 1956-57 the following:

1. That a conference wide Youth Revival be held, using New Orleans and Shreveport as training and directing centers. The Revival to be a Christian Witness Mission under the direction of the General Board

2. That each congregation sponsor again a Church Attendance Cru-

sade from January to Easter Sunday.

3. That each Congregation carry on a Four Nights For God effort, Committing, Witnessing, Training for Christ, this project may be held during the Lenten Season.

4. That each district will encourage at least three young men an-

nually during this quadrenium to consider the Christian Ministry as a Life work. The District Superintendents will organize for such a program.

5. That each local church will continue also its scheduled revivals

and Prayer meetings.
6. That all families in our Churches use the Upper Room, the Central Christian Advocate, Tidings Literature, the Methodist Hymnal and the Bible in daily devotions and Christian home training.

Respectfully submitted: Richard W. Calvin W. T. Handy, Jr. F. D. Timmons

### REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### Custodians of the Episcopal Residence

To the 1956 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference—Alexandria,

Louisiana, May 16-20, 1956. On August 26, 1955, an adjourned session of the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees met at Gulfside, in connection with the Area Council, to give an account to the New Orleans Area Board of Directors of the Episcopal Residence. The following were present:

J. E. Brown J. C. Bibbons A. L. Holland J. S. Scott, Sr. M. T. J. Howard C. W. Williams William R. London, Jr. E. J. Wise A. L. Holland M. T. J. Howard O. V. Cooper

D. L. Davidson I. B. Loud T. R. W. Harris J. G. Owens

A quorum being present, the meeting was officially opened with prayer by Rev. M. T. J. Howard. The Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees then read the report of receipts and expenditures. Dr. J. S. Scott, Acting Chairman of the meeting, presented the report for adoption. On motion of I. B. Loud, seconded by C. W. Williams, the report was received, with necessary correction, and ordered a part of the records. dered a part of the records.

Bishop King addressed the Trustees, pointing out that the financial plan, involving the use of rent received by the Trustees for the Episcopal Residence, had taken care of past expenditures, and it is hoped that all additional expenses will be made on a "pay-as-you-go" basis. Bishop King also explained that funds received from other sources had been

made available as a part of the payment of the debt owed Mrs. Edith C. Brooks in the amount of \$2,022.50.

A question was raised by Rev. I. B. Loud as to whether the Area was responsible to repay this money. The matter was discussed. Bishop King explained the purpose of the fund and that there is no indebtedness against the Board of Trustees. The \$600.00 that had been loaned by the Board has been paid, and the trust fund has been used for purposes for which the Louisiana Board of Trustees is responsible. Bishop King further stated that the proposed renovation of the exterior of the Episcopal Residence should have the attention of the Trustees, but it should not be started until a survey has been made and the total cost of the job estimated.

On motion of Dr. Loud, seconded by Dr. O. V. Cooper, the joint board extended a rising vote of thanks to Bishops King and Shaw for the allocation of funds to expedite the dissolution of the debt. Motion carried.

The following Area Board officers were elected:

Dr. J. S. Scott, President Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Secretary

Rev. William R. London, Jr., Treasurer

On February 8, 1956, the Secretary received a letter from the office of Bishop Willis J. King announcing that the balance of the debt owed Mrs. Brooks had been paid, amounting to \$2,022.50. The Secretary has reviewed the final certificate to this effect. All papers relative to the purchase of the Episcopal Residence are in the safe at 631 Baronne Street, and are available for inspection by the officers and members of the Board of Trustees.

In connection with the Episcopal Residence, it has become necessary to replace the receiving tank of the heating system, which has stood the test of time. The best possible bid of \$399.38 has been received from Thomas Lynch, plumbers. Because of the conference schedules, this work will be deferred until Mrs. King can be at home.

The Secretary has delivered to Rev. LeRoy Fields the title of a certain plot of ground, located at Morganza, Louisiana, for disposition, as he announced that there is a possible sale for this land. A report from this transaction is expected at this conference session.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT				
RECEIPTS:				
Rent Received—June 1, 1955-April 1, 1956 at \$150 per month	\$1,650.00			
Refund from D. H. Holmes Company, November 15, 1955				
Total Receipts	\$1,659,06			
DISBURSEMENTS:	φω,σσστοσ			
8-23-55—Check No. 208—E. J. Wise, Travel \$ 18.0	01			
9- 6-55—Check No. 212—D. L. Davidson, Travel 9.0				
9-17-55—Check No. 225—J. C. Bibbons, Travel	33			
11-11-55—Check No. 291—D. H. Homes Co., Refrig 456.0				
11-11-55—Check No. 292—L. J. Martello, plumbing 120.				
11-11-55—Check No. 293—Thomas E. Lynch, repair 12.0				
12-20-55—Check No. 385—Thomas E. Lynch, repair 18.				
1-12-56—Check No. 389—J. F. McKay, electrician 43.0				
4-26-56—Check No. 548—J. C. Bibbons, Office Expense. 20.0	JU			
Total Disbursements	707.01			
Balance as of April 30, 1956				

The following are members of the present Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, elected at Shreveport, Louisiana, in May, 1955:

1956—T. E. McElroy
J. C. Bibbons
W. T. Handy, Jr.
E. J. Wise (deceased)
William R. London, Jr. D. L. Davidson

Respectfully submitted, Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary Louisiana Conference Board of Trustees

# REPORT OF THE RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1956-1957

On hand at the beginning of Annual Conference, deposited	
with the Board of Pension of the Methodist Church	\$58,269.32
Raised during 1955-56 Conference Year	12,023.14
On hand at the end of Conference Session	70,292.46
Needed to complete Reserve Pension Drive	19,7;7.54

### RECAPITULATION

Original campaign	goal	\$ 90,000.00
On hand to date		 70,292.46

### RECEIPT OF RESERVE PENSION FUND 1955-1956

Amount recived from 15 per cent Conference Claimant Fund \$	4,618.00
Raised from Charges for Reserve Pension Fund	5,436.69
Baton Rouge District Special	1,000.00
Louisiana Conference Ministers' Wives Association	915.65
Special contribution to Permanent Fund	52.50

Total	 \$12,023.14

## 

Amount	to be	raised	from	Charges		7,000.00
					_	

The Reserve Pension Fund quota in each charge is to be raised by the Ministers' Wives and Laymen of the Church, through the cooperation of the Pastors, District Superintendents and District Board of Lay Activity. The general guidance and leadership to be given by our resident Bishop and General Board of Pensions.

Respectfully submitted

### RESERVE PENSION PLAN COMMITTEE

L. M. Johnson, Chairn	nan R. M. Brown	James Carney
Robert D. Hill, Secreta	ary T. E. McElroy	Will Evans
N. P. Williams	T. R. W. Harris	Att. J. E. Hines
G. W. Carter	Mrs. E. S. Johnso	n Clarence Page
R. W. Calvin	Mrs. W. B. Lewis	Mrs. Hulda Tatum

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Bishop King and Members of the Conference. We the members of the Board of Temperance of the Louisiana Annual Conference, wish to make the following report and program of action in the cause of Temperance for the year 1955-56 and to submit for your approval our plans and program for the ensuing year:

The magnitude of the problem of intemperance can be expressed in the terms of the number of individuals affected by the great social evil and the heavy and exacting toll that it takes upon the life of our community, our nation and even the Church. The effects of intemperance and inebriety are clearly revealed by disease, broken homes, traffic fatalities and moral and spiritual decay everywhere. Since we are so keenly aware of this deadly foe in our very midst,

we are charging every Church and Pastor to work unceasingly and untiringly to promote the cause of Total Abstinence in our Church and community life. And to seek true and bold witnesses who will uphold the high ideals of Temperance and sobriety for which our Church so nobly stands and labors so earnestly to uphold.

We wish to express our gratitude to our esteemed Bishop for his loyal support and guidance in matters pertaining to the Board and for arranging representatives from the General Board of Temperance to address us on this vital matter of Temperance. We have been highly honored by the presence and the words of Dr. W. M. Ferguson, of the Board of Temperance and for the showing of that challenging Temperance Film entitled, "Far From Alone."

A Seminar was held on the Franklin District by your Chairman of the Conference Board of Temperance. Great interest was manifested by ministers and laymen in a panel discussion on the evils of Social Drinking.

There were one thousand five hundred sixteen committements to Total Abstinence reported from the charges as result of the observance of Committment Sunday.

Confronted as we are today with the problem of Juvenile Delinquency, we are convinced that Alcohol is one of the real factors in contributing to Juvenile Delinquency. We therefore recommend that we take every precaution and safeguard to curb this cursed evil in our land and in our nation, and suggest that the following measures be taken and utilized.

(a) Cooperate to the fullest extent with Youth work and Youth activities in the Local Church and Community.

(b) Make use of workshops on Temperance.

- (c) Utilize to the fullest extent visual aids and film strips in promotion of Temperance Education.
- (d) Provide wholesome and Christian recreational activities for Youth.
- (e) Teach and Preach Total Abstinence by precept and example.(f) Make wide use of Temperance Literature and organize a Board of Temperance in every local Church.

Permit me to say thanks to the members of the Board for their wholehearted cooperation, also the District Superintendents for their assistance in the promotion of the cause of Temperance in their several Districts.

Respectfully submitted, J. F. JOHNSON, Chairman.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSIONS

Bishop Willis J. King, Minister, Laymen and Christian Friends:

The Board of Missions of the Conference has met twice and the Executive Committee four times this year to handle the affairs of the Board. Due to changes in the Cabinet, G. W. Carter, Superintendent of the New Orleans District R. S. Taylor of the Shreveport District and W. R. London, Jr., were added to the Board.

The National Board of Missions has carried out requests of last year in that it has given much support in the building of new Churches and assisting in new projects. Those under consideration are Peck Church, New Orleans, Camphor Memorial, Scottlandville, Mt. Zion, Leesville; Asbury, Natchitoches, and Roberts Chapel, Denham Springs.

Two schools of Missions were held this year, one in Alexandria and the other in New Orleans, stressing the fact that Pure Religion will Reach Upward, Inward and Outward.

Checks in reports from the National Board of Missions with reference to the Louisiana Annual Conference reminds us of the fact that our DATON POLICE DISTRICT

Conference gave little or no support to General Advance Specials, from June 1, 1954 to May 31, 1956. The Louisiana Conference has received generous support from the Division of National Missions for its local mission projects as will be reflected later in this report. The only present available source of additional income to continue this aid and assistance for the Conference is the General Advance Specials.

Whenever Advance Specials have been given serious consideration they have proven effective as a means of increasing Missionary giving. Since the Conference has shown any particular interest in the General Advance Special Projects of the Divisions of National Missions. It is suggested that a study be made of the Benevolent giving so that all in the light of the fact that considerable funds from the Divisions of National Missions have been invested in Mission projects within the bounds of our Louisiana Conference.

The following are appropriations sent monthly to the Louisiana Conferencefrom the General Board of Missions:

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT \$66.66	
Hughes	\$ 8.33
Denham Springs Ct.	12.50
Jordan Chapel	5.00
Lettsworth Ct.	5.00
Maringouin Ct.	4.17
Norwood Ct.	5.00
Plaquemine Ct.	8.33
Port Allen	8.33
St. Peter Ct.	5.00
Springfield	5.00
FRANKLIN DISTRICT \$61.55	
Charenton, Godman	\$ 8.33
Hahnville, St. James	8.33
La Place, Ninde Chapel	28.33
Jeanerette Ct.	
Olivia Ct.	
	0.00
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT \$79.17	
Bunkie Ct.	\$14.33
Campti Ct.	7.17
Lafayette Ct.	15.50
Magda-Melder Ct.	7.17
Alexandria-Wilton	35.00
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT \$462.33	
Gretna: Boynton	\$ 8.33
Mandeville: Newel	10.00
N. O. People's Center (Worker)	125.00
N. O. People's Center Kindergarten Teacher	100.00
N. O. People's Center Supt.	75.00
Ray Avenue	20.00
N. O. Philip Memorial Church	100.00
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT \$149.99	
Belcher: Bradford Chapel	8 8.33
Grand Bayou Ct.	8.33
Lake Providence: St. Peter	16.67
Monroe: St. Paul	
Pleasant Hill Ct.	8.33
Roberline Ct.	8.33
Shreveport: St. James Parish Worker	88.33

### MONTHLY CHECKS RECEIVED FROM GENERAL BOARD

May 12. 1955 June 13, 1955	Check No. 002292	\$ 721.08 820.80 820.80
July 14, 1955 August 12, 1955	Check No. 002830 Check No. 003070	820.80
September 12, 1955	Check No. 003325	820.80
October 10, 1955	Check No. 003590	820.80
November 14, 1955	Check No. 003856	820.80
December 12, 1955	Check No. 004121	820.00
January 12, 1956	Check No. 004370	820.80
February 13, 1955	Check No. 004618	820.00
March 12, 1956	Check No. 004845	820.80
April 10, 1956	Check No. 005133	820.80
	Total	\$9749.88

### Recommendations:

- 1. That more attention and giving of Benevolence.
- 2. We urge grouping of more churches on a circuit to assure adequate support for the Minister serving the charge.
- 3. Provide more full time Pastors with adequate support and housing.
- 4. That we support the Alaskan Methodist College, Mission project in Africa and Korea.
- 5. Giving of Advance Specials, where they are most needed.
- 6. Assist in the support of students at Gammon Theological Seminary.
- 7. Encourage young persons to train for Mission Work.
- 8. Continued development of People's Community Center and Gulfside.

### Respectfully submitted:

# Ministers LeRoy Fields G. W. Carter T. E. McElroy R. S. Taylor A. D. Edwards J. S. Dickson T. R. Wallace G. E. Zilton C. E. Castain

Laymen
George Mack
Mrs. F. E. Washburn
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
Mrs. Bertha Verdine
J. R. Patterson
Mrs. Doretha Combre
Mrs. Laura Williams
Mrs. Melvina Whitloe

R. M. Brown, Chairman Dr. O. V. Cooper, Secretary W. R. London, Jr., Treasurer

# BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS Louisiana Annual Conference—May 16-20, 1956 FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

RECEIPTS	
Balance Previous Year	\$ 282.62
Pastoral Charges on Apportionment	_ 18.471.79
Chartered Fund	75.00
Appropriation—Illinois Corporation	1.600.00
Due from Clearinghouse	550.00
Methodist Publishing House	2,819.73
District Reserve	3,080.00
M R P F	6,703.19
TOTAL	
TOTAL	_ \$55,504.55
PROSPECTIVE DISBURSEMENTS	
Regular Conference Claimants:	
Preachers \$ 7,651.00	
Widows 11,499.00	
Children 414.00	
Total Bagulan Annunity	¢10 564 00
Total Regular Annunity	
Special Conference Claimants—on basis of service	
MRPF—Initianl Reserve—appor.	4,618.00
MRPF—Initial Reserve	- 6,703.19
Expenses, Board of Conference Claimants	100.00
Prospective Balance	2 021 14

## STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIE DISTRIBUTION

6,703.19 100.00 2,021.14

\$33,582.33

### Retired Ministers

N. B. Original Report Annuity Rate \$13.00

Prospective Balance

TOTAL

Name	Total	Total Louisiana App'v'd		Ot	Other	
	Years	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	Annuity
Brown, Joseph E.	$32\frac{1}{4}$	321/4	419			419
Charles, Henry B. F.	403/4	$39\frac{1}{4}$	510	$1\frac{1}{2}$	42	552
Chinn, Walter S.	513/4	$48\frac{1}{4}$	627	$3\frac{1}{2}$	49	676
David, Jesse D.	411/4	$41\frac{1}{4}$	536			536
Davis, Ralph M.	43	15	195	28	338	533
Freeman, Ephraim	$26\frac{3}{4}$	$26\frac{3}{4}$	348			348
Gaines, Kelso	$22\frac{1}{2}$	$22\frac{1}{2}$	293			293
Harris, Albert B.		$38\frac{3}{4}$	504			504
Jackson, Elijah L.	13	13	169			169
Jarrell, William J.	263/4	$26\frac{3}{4}$	348			348
Jones, John W.	471/4	6	78	411/4	289	367
Jones, Patrick M.		$28\frac{1}{2}$	371			371
Landry, Charles C	20	20	260			260
Robinson, A. P.		$28\frac{1}{2}$	371			371
Robison, William M	14	14	182			182
Smith, Charles C.		$  37\frac{3}{4}$	491	4	54	545
Thomas, Frank J.		$26\frac{3}{4}$	348			348
Williams, J. C.		$27\frac{1}{2}$	358			358
Williams, James A.	361/4	$36\frac{1}{4}$	471			471
	6071/4	529	6878	781/4	772	7651

# STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION WIDOWS

Name	Widow's App'v'd	Louis	iana	Oth	er	Total
Name	Years	Annunity	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity
Aldridge, Frank	183⁄4	183⁄4	171			171
Amos, W. L	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$7\frac{1}{2}$	68			68
Augustus, J. L.	83/4	8 3/4	80			80
Badie, Isaac E.	20	20	182			182
Bernard, Henry R.	$6\frac{1}{4}$	$6\frac{1}{4}$	57			57
Blacknell, Smith E.	28	10	91	18	162	253
Bradford, C. E.	163/4	163/4	152			152
Brown, James O.	473/4	473/4	435			435
Brown, Thomas A.	21	21	191			191 264
Bryant, Cornelius D. C.	29	29	264			146
Butler, Esau J. Butler, Frank R.	$\frac{16}{23\frac{1}{4}}$	$\begin{array}{c c} 16 \\ 23\frac{1}{4} \end{array}$	$\frac{146}{212}$			212
Caldwell, W. M.	$24\frac{1}{4}$	$23\frac{74}{24\frac{1}{4}}$	221			221
Carroll, Saunders	19	19	173			173
Clark, Hezekiah L.	5½	51/2	50			50
Coleman John C	33 1/2	33 ½	305			305
Cooper Thomas B	423/4	$42\frac{3}{4}$	389			389
Gaskin, Peter G.	$22\frac{1}{2}$	221/2	205			205
Goins, Edward C.	9	9	82			82
Gray, Henry W.	203/4	203/4	189			189
Green, Samuel	$29\frac{1}{4}$	$29\frac{1}{4}$	266			266
Harrell, William	$26\frac{3}{4}$	26¾	243			243
Harrison, W. H.	17	17	155			155
Harvey, O. J.	1/2	1/2	5			5
Hayward, G. C.	401/4	$40\frac{1}{4}$	366			366
Hilton, George C.	9½	91/2	86			86
Hurd, Benjamin J.	63/4	63/4	61			61
Jackson, Belezare R.	403/4	403/4	371			371
Jackson, Joseph L.	43/4	43/4	43			43
Jackson, Scooler J. Jackson, Thomas A.	$\begin{array}{c c} 31\frac{3}{4} \\ 10 \end{array}$	$\frac{31}{4}$	$\frac{289}{91}$			289
Jenkins, Cornelius	15	15	137			137
Johnson, Eugene S.	71/4	$7\frac{1}{4}$	66			66
Johnson, George	203/4	203/4	198			189
Johnson, Joseph	18	18	164			164
Johnson, J. R.	61/2	$6\frac{1}{2}$	59			59
Jones, Robert	$7\frac{1}{1/2}$	$7\frac{1}{2}$	68			68
Knox, E. H	15	15	137			137
Landry, Daniel A.	83/4	83⁄4	80			80
Lewis, Hudson D.	$23\frac{3}{4}$	$23\frac{3}{4}$	216			216
Lindsay, John A.	$30\frac{1}{2}$	$30\frac{1}{2}$	278			278
London, William R., Sr	35	35	319			319
Long, Robert F.	31½	$31\frac{1}{2}$	287			287
Mitchell, Hartzell W.	131/4	131/4	121	0.0		121
Monroe, Charles Munson, Thomas H.	25	25	228			228
Oboo Arthur W M	$\frac{9}{28\frac{1}{2}}$	$\frac{9}{28\frac{1}{2}}$	82			82
Obee, Arthur W. M	$19\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{28\frac{7}{2}}{19\frac{3}{4}}$	259 180			$\frac{259}{180}$
Robinson, Arthur	$\begin{vmatrix} 19\% \\ 39 \end{vmatrix}$	39	355			355
Robinson, Harrison J.	351/4	351/4	321			$\frac{333}{321}$
Sanders, George W.	$17\frac{3}{4}$	$17\frac{3}{4}$	162			$\frac{321}{162}$
Stanley, Calvin S.	$20\frac{1}{2}$	$20\frac{1}{2}$	187			187
Taylor, Amos M.	$27\frac{1}{2}$	$27\frac{1}{2}$	250			250
Thomas, Lafayette C.	17	17	155			155
,						100

# STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION WIDOWS

Name	Widow's App'v'd Other		Lou	Louisiana		
2.33.10	Years	Years	Annunit <b>y</b>	Years	Annunity	Annuity
Walker, Manasseh R.	$12\frac{1}{2}$	121/2	114			114
Walker, Sigismund C.	39	$15\frac{3}{4}$	143	$24\frac{1}{4}$	178	321
White, Robert E.	31 1/4	$21\frac{1}{2}$	196	93/4	67	263
Williams, Hafley J	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$16\frac{1}{2}$	150			150
Wise, Ellis J.	$26\frac{1}{4}$	$26\frac{1}{4}$	239			239
Wise, John	4	4	36			36
Wright, Peter P	$10\frac{3}{4}$	103/4	98			98
Young, Doe H.	$19\frac{1}{2}$	191/2	177			177
	$1269\frac{1}{4}$	$1218\frac{1}{4}$	11092	51	407	11934

# STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION CHILDREN

Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's App'v'd Years	Years	Annuity	Annuity Total
Aldridge, Mrs. Frank Brunetta Caldwell, Mrs. Walter M.	18	18¾	18¾	61	61
Elaine Genevieve Clark, Mrs. Hezekiah L.	16	27 1/4	271/4	89	89
Thessolonia	17	141/2	141/2	47	47
Clark, Mrs. Hezekiah L. Victor H.	14	141/2	141/2	47	47
Clark, Mrs. Hezekiah L. Marnette I.	10	141/2	141/2	47	47
Jackson, Mrs. Joseph L. Portia Josephine	15	24¾	243/4	80	80
Mitchell, Mrs. H. W. A. Hartzell, W. A., Jr.	14	131/4	131/4	43	43
		1271/2	$127\frac{1}{2}$	414	414

### STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Special Conference Claimants

## Supply Pastors and Widows

Name of Claimant	Years	Annuity
Ministers		
Brown, B. FHall Alfred	15 27	195
Widows of Ministers	27	351
Young, Mrs. W. A.	3 1/4	30
		576

### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Bishop and Members of the Conference:

I count it a rare privilege to present to you this report of my activities as Conference Missionary Secretary.

These times of scientific advance and great tensions, call for scientific and religious strategy to help keep the Christian Church moving forward, during her work in needed and neglected areas. The total program of the Methodist Church should be presented in old established communities, and new work started in new housing projects, new subdivisions, city, town and rural situations where the religious, social, educational and community services are not being adequately cared for by any other Church or organization.

The great Commission of, 'Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the Name of the Father, and the Son and the Holy Spirit, motivates us to work ardently to reach and help more folks who need help that they might enjoy that abundant life that Christ has so richly promised. We must keep alive this spiritual passion and great challenge to reach the unreachable and to help the needy along all lines.

During the year I attended the Area School of Missions at Gulfside. I visited all of the District Conferences of the Conference but one. I have taught classes in Missions in District and Sub-district Institutes. I presented Missionary exhibits, utilized visual aids, distributed Missionary literature and surveyed promising fields where we might develop new churches in the Conference.

One of the outstanding projects of the year was joint undertakings by a Church of the Central Jurisdiction and one of the South Central Jurisdiction in the city of Shreveport. The result was a beautiful spirit of inter-racial cooperation and good will on the part of the two churches. The project has been a spiritual blessing to both Commissions on Missions and all others who shared in this cooperative venture.

I hereby make the following recommendations as Missionary Secretary.

- 1. That the Ministers and Laymen put forth greater efforts to designate Missionary information in their communities.
- 2. That the Program of Missionary Education, Cultivation and Support as suggested by the Board of Missions be used to the fullest extent.
- 3. That a wider use of Sermons, Lectures, Plays, Pageants, Radio, T.V., visual aids and all other available resources in the promotion and cultivation of Missionary Education and participation.
- 4. That a Conference Missionary Institute be held annually, on District and Sub-district levels.
- 5. That the Commission on Mission work to the end that each Church will raise its full World Service Apportionments as well as all other Missionary askings.
- 6. That new Missionary work be started on each District each year.
- 7. That improved community service and new Missionary work be started at Leesville, La., the home of Camp Polks, and at Grambling, La., the area of Grambling College.
- 8. That the Commission work dilligently in helping to recruit Youth, Young Adults and all others available for full time Christian Service, in the field of Missions both at home and abroad.
- 9. That Wills be sought dilligently for the work of Mission and that persons so moved to make a Will, will do so in the Name of the Board of Missions for the promotion of the work in local communities.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Calvin, Missionary Secretary

### REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

To Bishop and Mrs. King, the District Superintendent, Pastors and the entire Laity of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The Laymen of the Louisiana Annual Conference appreciate the inspiring, and enthusiastic leadership which Bishop King is giving to advance the Kingdom of Christ in the local Churches. Our hats are off also to Mrs. King, who has been so gracious in taking part in the Conference activities. Our Conference Board of Lay Activities is also grateful to our Bishop for the direct and indirect service which he is able to give in helping to promote its program through out the conference. Last fall he addressed our annual District Laymen's meeting in the city of New Orleans. We the Laymen of the Louisiana Conference can look forward to a continued expansion of our Lay Activities Program with the cooperation, guidance and blessings of Bishop and Mrs. King.

It is a real pleasure to make this report of Lay Activities in this great Conference for the twenty-sixth year. Because of you, the Charge Lay Leaders and Pastors, it is possible to report another year of continued growth. This report can only indicate a few of the highlights of the total good works accompoished through the local churches. In fact the true measure of our success in Lay participation is in the total results achieved through the things that are done to strengthen our local Churches.

According to long established custom, for the sixteenth consecutive year since the Uniting Conference, the Board of Lay Activities held its annual meeting to initiate plans for the coming year's work. We pause here to express thanks and gratitude to the District Superintendents and Pastors of the Louisiana Conference for their very brotherly cooperation throughout the years, with special emphasis on this year. There has been real team work among the Laymen, Pastors and District Superintendents and to all of them we are grateful.

### PROGRAM OF LAY ACTIVITIES IN THE CONFERENCE FOR THE YEAR 1956-1957

- 1. A program of Lay Activities for each local Church, under the leadership of a well informed and active Lay Leader. We suggest and encourage the study and use of new Lay Leaders' Training Course provided by the General Board of Lay Activities, and where possible meeting in groups for further study.
- 2. A chartered Methodist's Men's Organization in every local Church.
- 3. The promotion of Christian Stewardship, through education and cultivation in each local church. Encourage wider use of the Methodist Layman.
- 4. Observance of Laymen's Day in all Churches.
- 5. Observance of the Week of Dedication, February 28-March 7.
- 6. Full participation on the part of the Laymen in Visitation Evangelism.
- 7. Whole-hearted support of the Central Christian Advocate and in helping to give it wider circulation in our conference.
- 8. We urge full participation and unstinted support of the Program of the Reserve Pension Plan as sponsored by the Conference.
- 9. We urge full support of the Methodist Youth Fellowship in all of their endeavors and fuller participation of our youth in the total program of the Church.

During this Conference Year, your Conference Lay Leader has attended District Conferences, inter-conference board meetings; the annual meeting of the General Board of Lay Activities, held in Chicago, the New Orleans Area Methodist' Men's Council and addressed Lay-

men's meetings in all sections of Conference promoting the cause of Lay

Activities and the total program of the church.

Progress has been made in the work of the Church because devoted Laymen and Lay Women have cooperated wholeheartedly with the Charge Lay Leaders and Pastors in carrying on an active program and thereby they have strengthened the work in a great way. In all sincerity I can say that it has been a privilege and a real joy to work with this growing body of Christian Laymen. I am confident that our number will continue to grow, thus enabling us to do a larger and more effective work for Christ and His Church.

May God's richest blessings be upon each of us in my prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader

### EXPENSE ACCOUNT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

EXTENSE ACCOUNT OF BOARD OF LAT ACTIVITY	1213
Budget Collected	\$300.00 276.00
Disbursements	256.00
Balance DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 20.00
Flowers for deceased Ministers and Laymen	\$ 27.72
Telegrams	6.44
Stamps	3.80
Stationery	14.43
Mimeographing and Stenographic Work	10.50
Printing, Publicity and Promotion of Laymen's Day	62.86
Promotion of Methodist Men's Retreat	17.00
Conference Lay Leader's Travel	22.50
L. M. Johnson Lay Leader, Baton Rouge District (Expense)	65.00
Dr. O. V. Cooper, Lake Charles District (Expense)	19.75
Flowers by order of the Board of Lay Activities	4.00
Monroe Stringer, Jr., Secretary, Stamps, Cards, etc.	2.00
Total Disbursements	\$256.00

### REPORT OF PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER

Bishop King and Brothers:

Enrichment has been the principal emphasis in our work at the Center during the past twelve months. The entire staff has studied materials, assembled data, and utilized methods pertinent to the field of Child Development. This emphasis was thoroughly explored in a Staff Workshop held September 1-3, 1955, with the theme, "Dynamic Approaches to Child Development." Each member worked out some specific phase of the study. Areas studied were:

1. Language Development

2. Emotional Development

3. Social Development

4. Character Development5. Religious Development

A new Child Development Folder for each child in our care was prepared as a result of this workshop. The folder is checked and sent

to the parent quarterly.

Here is an example of what we are accomplishing:

### CASE STUDY

At the age of two Suzy came to our Nursery, shy, sheltered and pampered. When she finally realized that she must spend the day with us, she became sullen and glum. All day she would sit and sulk; saying nothing to anyone, not even when asked a question. Speaking to Suzy was like speaking to a stone wall.

Now and then, when things went her way, she would play with the other children. This meant having the biggest and prettiest toys or getting all the rides in the wagon, or having someone push her on the merry-go-round while other children waited around for rides. When she learned that she could not always have what she wished, or told to wait her turn, she became very angry. And when chided, her screams could be heard by all near and far. Moreover, the mother, being immature, resented any discipline given Suzy. This persisted for almost two years.

After several conferences with both Suzy and her parents, we note remarkable improvement. Suzy now goes out of her way to talk to staff members and fellow pupils; she is usually smiling and friendly to everyone, and she has learned to take chiding good naturedly and tried to correct her mistakes. Other children now like to play with her; for she now knows how to take turns.

We feel that much of Suzy's improvement is due to our increasing interest in the Development of Children and the adjustments made by them.

### Finance-1955

### Operating Budget

operating bunger	
Receipts:	
The Community Chest	\$15,366.55
Methodist Board of Missions	3,900.00
Methodist Woman's Division of Christian Service	1,200.00
Fees	9.970.47
Gifts	560.50
Total	\$30,997.52
Expenditures:	
Personal Service	\$21,380.54
Service and Supplies	2,599.81
Provisions and Maintenance	5,076.53
Repairs and New Equipment	1.240.24
Fixed Charges	840.15
Repayments	64.12
1 topaj memberatus	01.12
Grand Total	\$31,201.39

### Capital Funds

The Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, paid \$2,500.00 plus interest to the Methodist Board of Missions on our loan.

### Mass Programs and Projects

- a. Tom Thumb Wedding (annually-P.T.A.)
- b. May Festival (annually—P.T.A.) c. Thanksgiving Dinner (annually)
- d. Christmas Parties (annually—all groups) e. Christmas Programs (Teen-agers)
- f. Annual Basketball Tournament g. Banquet for Basketball Teams
- h. Summer Day Camp (6 weeks)
- 1. Spring Festival (annually)
- j. Vacation Bible School (4 weeks)

### Work Summary-1055

Enrollments	Activity	Sessions	Total- Attend- ance
106	Day Nursery		14,385
89	Kindergarten and Primary School	184	13,406
258	Clubs	184	5,637
	General Recreation	261	13,154
	Clinics	108	6,540
	Other Groups	193	13,655
<u> </u>			
453		1,125	66,777

### Facility Use Activities

Facility Use Activities	
Organization Number of Sessions	S
Board of Education	$^{2}$
Beauticians Association	1
Blooming 7 Club	1
Eastern Star Society	1
Friendly Eight Club (Style Show)	1
Gentilly Methodist Church *	2
Grace Methodist Church (Young Adults)	1
Haven Methodist Church (Style Show)	1
Intermediates - New Orleans District	1
Junior League Puppet Show *	1
Jurisdictional Conference (W. S. C. S.)	1
Korean War Veterans	4
Louisiana Practical Nurses	3
M. Y. F., New Orleans District (Including Institutes)	5
Methodist Local Preachers Meeting	1
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	1
New Orleans District Meeting	1
Peck Methodist Church 66	
	2
	2
	1
Progressive Baptist Church	1
	2
Rainbow Girls *	$\frac{2}{1}$
	1
	1. 4
Wesleyan Service Guild	3
Woman's Society of Christian Service 10	
	6
* White Friends	U
White Filends	

### HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR

Bishop Willis J. King spoke at our Annual Boys' Night Banquet.

A representative group of The United Fund visited with us.

More than one thousand (1000) spectators enjoyed our Annual Twelve Team Basketball Tournament. Our Senior Boys' Basketball Team won the City Championship Trophy for independent institutions.

Mr. Rolf Hansen of Oslo, Norway spent a day observing our ac-

tivities.

The Budget Committee of The Community Chest and Mr. Julius Goldman, the director, have been most receptive in the recommendation and guidance of our budget.

White Friends who visited us in large groups were—

Baton Rouge Methodist Church Group, Miss Dorothy Thomas, Leader. Carrollton Methodist Church Group, with Easter Baskets.

Denham Springs Methodist Church Group. Munholland Methodist Church Group. Texas W.S.C.S. Methodist Tour Group.

A fourteen (14) cubic foot Food Storage Freezer, an Electric Water Fountain, six (6) large Folding Tables and several household itmes were the new equipment purchased at a cost of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00). The Mother's Club, the P.T.A. and several friends aided in the purchasing of this new equipment.

Looking into the future: We find that we need:

A Public Address system for our building. A 16mm Motion Picture Projector for program enrichment. Three (3) Steel Storage Cabinets. A fire proof Curtain for our Community Hall Stage.

We should begin soliciting gifts for an Endowment Fund.

We are requesting our friends to remember The Peoples Community Center in their wills.

The staff wishes to express its thanks to all persons who have contributed in any way to our successful accomplishments.

Respectfully submitted Rev. Richard W. Calvin, Superintendent

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Bishop Willis J. Kin	g	Chairman
Rev. G. W. Carter	<del>-</del>	Vice-Chairman
Rev. C. O. Greene		Secretary
Mr. J. R. Patterson		Treasurer
Rev. Richard W. Cal	lvin	Superintendent
Rev. W. T. Handy	Mr. W. R. Butler	Mrs. Gertrude Geddes Willis
Rev. C. T. Wethers	Rev. R. F. Harrington	Rev. Nathaniel P. Perry
Mr. James Carney	Dr. Thaddeus Taylor	Mrs. Carl Gallagher
Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar	Rev. T. R. W. Harris	Elected June 1, 1955
Rev. Charles F. Golden	Rev. R. D. Hill	

### REPORT OF LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME

Mr. Chairman, Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and Friends:

Once each year we are called to give account of our stewardship as members of the Conference, and to report upon the work of the churches and institutions we have been sent to administer.

The Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home located in New Orleans is the great service arm of the Conference and one of the two such institutions in the Jurisdiction established to care for the chronically ill and aged, these nearly forgotten people of an age sensitive to the cry of human needs.

The care of the aged becomes increasingly important with the passing of each decade. More and more people are getting old. It has been estimated that by 1975 a third of our American population will be above 65 years old. The demands of modern living make it necessary for those under 65 to earn a livelihood, leaving no one to care for the aged. Recognizing the responsibility of caring for the aged, the Methodist Church is building at the rate of about \$19,583,528.00 yearly to provide domiciliary care for the aged.

The past year has been a somewhat difficult one. The new state law governing institutions is becoming more rigid and strict in its enforcement of standards of care, safety of buildings, and number of personnel—all of which adds up to additional cost of operation, which makes it difficult for administrators to make "ends meet"

Such have been the difficulties of your institution and the problems of your administrator. The new safety code has caused us to install a

complete safety sprinkler system which covers the entire building. This installation has cost more than \$10,000.00. Additional exit lighting has been installed. All exit doors have been changed to open to the outside, hand rails have been placed in each bath tub, safety switches on all exhaust fans and the building has been decorated inside and out. The total amount spent for improvements is \$14,800.00.

The charter of the Home is in process of being modernized to meet the exacting demands of today, both in its legal form, its relation to the Annual Conference, and its official composition.

We began the year with a rather serious deficit, which was brought on by a drop in the case load and the unusual expenditures to meet all State and City requirements.

Our proposed budget for 1955 was for \$56,872.25. This was revised by the New Orleans Community Chest to \$50,400.00.

### Statement of Actual Receipts and Expenditures for 1955

RECEIPTS: Total Earnings—Room and Board Contributions from Individuals and Corp. Value of Gifts in Kind	\$ 55.00	\$45,212.49
Total Contributions Cash Advances The New Orleans Community Chest		501.38 3,201.49 3,000.00
Grand Total Receipts		\$51,915.36
EXPENDITURES:		
Salaries		
Wages		
Other Compensation	352.50	
Total Personal Services	1	\$22,272.34
Telephone and Telegraph	144.36	-
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies	134.97	
Light, Power, Heat	1,477.43	
Household and Dormitory Supplies  Auto Maintenance		
Auto Maintenance	4(1.13	
Total Services and Supplies		4,161.32
Food		ŕ
Wearing Apparel		
Medicine and Infirmary Supplies	1,014.84	
Farm and Garden Insurance on Inmates	452.86 635.64	
Funeral Expense		
	21.00	
Total		12,540.73
Repairs — Building		
Repairs — Furniture and Equipment Replacements		
New Equipment		
Zien zigupinent		
Total		4,437.30
Local Dues		
Insurance and Surety Bonds Interest	4.00 $10.65$	
Bank Charges		
	-	
Total Fixed Chartes		105.71

Repayments to Cash Advanced Deficit from 1954 Operations Bills Payable—1954	709.97	
Total Repayments		8,525.62
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES Total Expenditures Total Receipts	52,043.02	\$52,043.02
Cash Deficit, 1955 Bills Payable—1955 Balance Due on Cash Advanced		127.66 6,630.09 1,867.00
Total Amount Due as of 12-31-55  Total Amount Paid on 1955 Bills as of 4-30-56		8,624.75 3,176.80
Balance due as of 4-30-56		5,448.25

(Books audited by E. G. Heinz and Company, Certified Public Accountants, as authorized by the Community Chest).

We sincerely urge the activation of a Golden Cross enrollment in the Conference.

We wish to express appreciation to all who have contributed to the success of our work.

Respectfully submitted. C. O. Greene, Superintendent

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Willis J. King, and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, we your Committee on Courtesies beg leave to submit the fol-

lowing report:

We wish to express our sincere thanks and appreciation to Bishop Willis J. King, Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area for his dynamic leadership of our great Conference, for the kind, brotherly and Christian spirit that characterizes all of his dealings and relationships with both Ministers and Laymen. We pray God's richest benediction upon him and all of his labors and trust that he may continue to lead us during the years that lie ahead.

We are truly indebted to Mrs. W. J. King, for her gracious presence in our midst and for the wonderful inspiration that she brought to the entire conference as she presented a vivid picture of our Missionary endeavor in Africa and the great challenge that it presents to our Con-

ference and all of Methodism.

Our deepest thanks and gratitude are hereby expressed to Rev. Richmond Brown, District Superintendent, Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr., Host Pastor and to the good people of Newman Church for the wonderful manner in which they entertained the Conference and did everything within their power to help make our stay in their midst both pleasant and profitable. We shall long remember our visit to Newman Church, Alexandria.

Appreciation is likewise extended to the Secretary, Statistician, Treasurer and their staff for their fine and efficient service and to the Minister's Wives Association for their great contribution to our Reserve Pension Fund as well as to the Laymen of the Baton Rouge District and of the other Districts who have supported the Program in such a big way.

To our General Board representatives, Dr. M. S. Davage, many visitors and all who in any way contributed to the success, the enrichment and joy of our Annual Conference session we say thanks and may God bless you every one.

Respectfully submitted, W. S. P. Norris, Chairman Arthur Robinson, Jr., Secretary

### RESOLUTION

We the Laymen of the Louisiana Annual Conference, respectfully

submit the following Resoltuion:

Whereas, Bishop Willis J. King has so efficiently administered the affairs of the New Orleans Area of the Methodist Church, since the passing of the late Bishop R. N. Brooks, three years ago, and whereas the Ministers and Laity of the Conference under the leadership and supervison of Bishop King and have great respect for him and appreciate the privilege of having the guidance of a man of the statue of Bishop King, and
Whereas, it is apparent and is evidenced on every hand that his

board experience the true Christian Spirit dominate his work and every

Whereas, Bishop King's educational back ground and qualifications tower him above the heights and supply finishing touches whch add to his ability to hold the position of prominence which is his in the New Orleans Area of the great Methodist Church, and Whereas, Bishop Willis J. King has had the opportunty to appraise

the needs, demands and problems of the New Orleans Area:

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that this Lousiana Annual Conference in session at Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, go on record by extending to Bishop King a rising vote of thanks and confidence for his excellent leadership and administration in the affairs of the Area, and that a Copy of this resolution be sent to the Central Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy and to the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction as evidence of the wshes and desires of the Louisiana Annual Conference to have Bishop Willis J. King returned to the New Orleans Area for another quadrenium to continue the fine work he has so ably embarked upon.

Thus done and signed in the City of Alexandria, Louisiana this 18th

day of May, 1956.

J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader Atty. J. E. Hines, Chairman, Resolution Committee Washington R. Butler, Vice-Chairman

### RESOLUTION

Whereas, Bishop Willis J. King, a man of excellent character and superior leadership who has administered well to the intellectual, social and spiritual needs of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and whereas he has followed the example of Christ in laboring to bring the lives of all men and women with their activities, possession and relationships into conformity with the Will of God; And whereas it would stagger the imagination of the people of the New Orleans Area to contemplate a permanent division of this area;

And Whereas, the strong leadership that is pecular to Bishop King is so urgently needed in the further development of Christian principles and larger activities in this area and whereas, rapid advance

is being made in all phases of Christian endeavor in our Area,

Therefor Be It Resolved, that we the Delegates and Reserve Delegates are the Control Lymidiational gates from the Louisiana Annual Conference to the Central Jurisdictional Conference in session in the City of New Orleans, La., June 12-17, 1956, do hereby request that august body to restore the New Orleans Area to its original stauts and appoint Bishop Willis J. King, its Epsicopal leader. Respectfully yours

> Ministers George W. Carter T. R. W. Harris T. R. Albert Robert D. Hill N. H. Baker

Laymen Frances Badgett J. R. Patterson O. V. Cooper W. R. Butler, Secretary

# VII. **MEMOIRS**

### IN MEMORIAM

SCHOOLER J. JACKSON

In the passing of brothr S. J. Jackson, the Lousiana Conference loses one of its most faithful, untiring and lovable Ministers. He fell asleep n the arms of Jesus after a long illness. Brother Jackson was retired in 1947 having given more than forty years as a pastor to the Louisana Conference that was always so near and dear to him. It was never his to serve in any of the large pastorates of the conference, but where ever the great Church saw fit to send him, he always went with a glad mind and did his work well. He was patient in tribulation, joyful in hope and trumphant in death.

'Servant of God well done Rest from thy love employ The battle's fought, the victory won Enter the Master's joy.''

ELLIS J. WISE

Ellis J. Wise, a proud son of one of the pioneer Ministers of the
Louisiana Annual Conference fell at his post of duty while serving at Mount Olive Church at Bastrop. Brother Wise was a man of deep consecration and felt a compulsion to preach the Gospel that was urgent and inescapable, and he preached that Gospel with great spirtual fervor and power. He was a Minister who possessed a winsome personalty and was admired and respected by all those who knew him. For to know him was to love him, and to speak to him was but to praise him. He dignified the Christan Ministry wherever he went and reflected great honor upon Methodism wherever he served. "Sleep on beloved and take thy rest

We loved thee much, But God loved thee best"

WILLIAM CORNELIUS HAYWOOD

Rev. W. C. Haywood passed on to his reward while serving Boynton Church in Gretna as a Retired Minister. He joined the conference in 1922 and after serving pastorates in Trenton and Lake Providence was appointed Superintendent of the Lafon Old Folks Home which he served with success, dignity and honor for nearly twenty years. He also was conference Treasurer for a number of years and did that job efficiently and proficiently. After serving a full term of six years on the Franklin District he was appointed to historic Wesley Church, New Orleans, where he completed his effective years in the minstry in a fine and commendable manner. He was beloved by his members and respected by his fellow ministers for his devotion to duty and humility of spirit. "Thou shalt be missed for thy seat will be empty."

GEORGE CHARLES HAYWARD

Rev. G. C. Hayward went to his final reward in Los Angeles, California after a long, useful and fruitful life in the membership and ministry of the grand Louisiana Conference. Brother Hayward was a graduate of Gammon Theological Seminary and was well trained for the task in the Church and conference which he performed so faithfully and so efficiently. The work improved and moved forward in a big way wherever he went. The Church honored him with some of its largest and most outstanding appointments, and he honored the Church with his faithfulness and untiring labors. He retired from the pastorate of Warren Church, Lake Charles where he enjoyed one of his most successful and fruitful pastorates, which covered a period of forty years. He also served as District Superintendent and was kindly and brotherly in all of his relationships. Truly a prince and a great man has fallen in Israel.

## VIII

# IN MEMORIAM, ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Names	From What Conference	Joined La. When?	Relation at Death	Age	Died-Time and Place
Ananias Frear	Mississippi Mission, 1868.	Founder	Effective	39	Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871
Ebernezer Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	50	New Orleans, July 3, 1873
Samuel Small	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Effective	70	Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1873
James M. Bryan	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Presiding Elder	69	Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876
Wm. Daily, D.D., LL.D	Indiana, 1831	Founder	Effective	• • • •	New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878
Wm. Daily, D.D., L.L.D. Henry P. Taylor	African Zion	1873	Effective	65	New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878 New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877 Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Reuben W. Overton	N 1 7 1 7 1 1000	1873	Effective	52 27	Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Joseph Dutch	New York Zion, 1862	1872 1875	Deacon	58	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879
Peter Brown	African Zion	Founder	Effective	65	Clinton, Oct., 1879 New Orleans, May, 1897
Geo. Washington No. 2	Affican Dion	Founder	Superannuated		Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Robert Hodge	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881
James Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881 New Orleans, March 10, 1881
Reason Ennis		1870	Superannuated	74	Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882
John Brock	•••••	Founder 1874	Located E	75 50	Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882
Marshall SmithScott Chinn	Miss. Mis.; license before was by M. E. Church, So.	18/4	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	30	Shady Grove, June 17, 1882
Scott Chini	was by M E Church So	Founder,			
	was by Mr. B. Church, So.	1865	Superannuated	80	New Orleans, June 17, 1882
John W. Wesley		1869	Effective	36	Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 18, 1883
Thomas Kennedy	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder,			
	201 1 1 1201 1 1200	1869	Effective	62	New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883
Isaac Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	1870	Ex-pres. N. O.	E0	N O-l F-b 10 1000
James A. Dean	Providence, 1860	1882	Univ Superannuated	56 62	New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883 New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885
Joseph Gould	1 Tovidence, 1000	Founder,	Superannuateu	02	New Didnswick, Mar. 30, 1860
Voccpa Goula		1869	Superannuated	62	New Orleans, March 1, 1886
Nicholas Burton	African M. E., 1872 Miss. Mis.; license before	1881	Superannuated	58	Lake Providence, 1887
Henry Green	Miss. Mis.; license before				
	was by Detroit	1885	Ef.; ex-pres., N.	00	37 01 37 140 4000
Almon E Hout AM CED	•	1885	O. U Deacon	88 35	New Orleans, March 10, 1886
Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B.	······	1000	Deacon	99	Albuquerque, N. Mex., Oct. 27, 1888
Geo. W. Shelby		1886	Local Elder	32	Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
Grayham Bell	Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen	Founder,			
		1869	Superannuated	49	New Orleans, June 3, 1889 New Orleans, March, 1890
Samuel Osborne	Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865	1886	Superannuated	65	New Orleans, March, 1890
Alfred Legardy		1873	Effective	93 47	Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891 Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891
Wm. Smith	•••••	1878 1882	Effective Superannuated	36	Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892
Wm. Murrell	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder,	Dupci annuacca	00	MICHICK, Sall. 20, 1032
	arrice coupper arriagion, recor	1869	Superannuated	78	New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892
Charles Downs	·····	1869	Superannuated	82	Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892
Levi Johnson	491111111111111111111111111111	1869	Superannuated	76	Mandeville, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	Founder	Superannuated	87	New Orleans, April 14, 1892
Priesly Yarbrough Cortez Thompson	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	1868 1872	Superannuated	72 46	Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891
Sanders Wright		1881	Effective	70	Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893 Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899
John W. Collett, B.S		1001	Deacon	42	Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894
Perry Hall			Superannuated	26.	New Orleans, June 18, 1894
Austin Kennedy		1870	Superannuated	69	Shriever, 1895
Alexander Primus	•••••	1880	Superannuated	42	New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892
Reese Thompson		1876 1879	Superannuated Effective	42	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892 New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895
Wm. P. Forrest		1869	Effective	75	Carrollton, June 16, 1895
Alexander J. Ford		1881	Effective	42	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896
George M. Wells, A.M		1882	Effective	53	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896 Natchitoches, May 31, 1894
James W. Hudson	Mississippi Mission	1887	Superannuated	<b>5</b> 3	Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894
Emperor Williams	•••••	Founder,	Effective	74	Now Orleans Aug Of 1004
Stephen Priestly		1869 1870	Effective	64	New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894
Thos. G. Montgomery		1872	Effective	53	New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896 New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897
Braxton Bolden		1882	Effective	40	Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897
James M. Bryan, Jr.		1887	Effective	51	Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898
Alfred J. Pickett	•••••	1885	Effective P. E	46	New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898 Washington, Oct. 6, 1896
Dennis G. Butler	M. E. Church, South	1885 1871	Effective P. E	43 54	Washington, Oct. 6, 1896 Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
John Fopp	M. E. Church, South	1883	Effective Prof. Gilbert	94	Daton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
			Acad	70	Dixie Cross Rd., July 7, 1899
Stephen P. Richards, A.B		1898	Effective	32	Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898
Ralph C. Barrow	•••••	1883	Effective	55	Washington Chap., Nov. 1
					1901

Names	From What Conference	Joined La.	Relation at Death	Age	Died-Time and Place
		When?		,	
Alexander Connelly	***************************************	1886	Superannuated	55	Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901
Augustus G. Davis		1886	Effective	48	Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902
Alfred McGlockin		1885 1885	Effective	58 48	Fairfield, April 30, 1902
Isaac C. Clemons, B.D., A.B.	Tennessee, 1889	1893	Effective	38	Rosedale, Jan. 15, 1902 Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902 Flourney, Morek 28, 1906
George S. Mussungton		1902	Effective	46	Flournoy, March 28, 1900
Frank Harvey Honaver O. Williams		1872 1890	Superannuated	52 46	Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903 Algiers, March 15, 1904
William Harrison		1888	Superannuated	49	Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904
John Sparks		1871 1893	Effective	59 37	Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904 Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904
Calvin M. Anerum		1891	Effective	38	Brownlee, July 1, 1904
Moses T. Fairfax		1884	Effective	52	Brownlee, July 1, 1904 Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904
John H. Pierre Samuel E. H. Morant	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1885 1874	Superannuated Effective	49 56	St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904 New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904
Samuel Bell	A. M. E., 1875	1887	Effective	52	Mandeville, Jan. 19, 1904
A. H. Banks	•••••	1887 1879	Effective	51 57	Campti, Jan. 23, 1905 Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905
William Davis		1891	Superannuated	48	Washington, Feb. 18, 1905
Stephen Duncan		1875	Superannuated	57	New Orleans, April 9, 1905
Zachary T. Gayden		1878 1870	Superannuated Superannuated	54 79	Clinton, July 22, 1905
George Washington		1870	Superannuated	75	Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 1905 Washington Chap., July 17
					1905
Louis G. Arkinson, D.D S. Hampton James	S. E. Indiana, 1860	1888 1881	Superannuated	Ėò	Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905 Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906
Charles Monroe		1881	Superannuated	41	Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 19,
Oh I D Chalamhanna		1002	Eg-time		1906
Charles D. Shalowhorne Joseph Johnson		1883 1883	Effective	5i	Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906 Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904
John Tutson		1900	Effective		Fardoche
Joseph A. Tircuit		1889	Effective Superannuated	47	New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907
Joseph Armstead Stephen Tilman		1869 1889	Superannuated	104	Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908 Patoutville
Charles Barnes		1882	Effective		Clinton
W. D. Goodman	North Ohio	1876	Effective	• • •	St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 25
Abraham Hilton	Louisiana		Superannuated		Louisiana, Oct. 6, 1916
A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD	Louisiana	1878	Effective		New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910
A. E. P. Pierce	LouisianaLouisiana	1898 1892	Effective	• • •	Louisiana, July 3, 1911
N. R. Randolph	Louisiana	1885	Effective		Lou siana, Sept. 12, 1910 Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910
F. S. Brown	Louisiana	1904	Superannuated.,		Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911
J. D. Brighton	LouisianaLouisiana	1897 1881	Effective Superannuated		Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911 Louisiana, June 1, 1912
W. R. Butler	Louisiana	1884	Superannuated		New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912
Eugene Baptiste	Louisiana	1886	Superannuated	• • •	New Orleans, Mar. 24, 1912
J. D. Banks A. J. Proctor	Louisiana	1903 1907	Effective		Baker, La., Nov. 6, 1912 Oct. 27, 1912
Thomas McCary	Louisiana	1887	Superannuated		New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912
M. L. Franklin	Louisiana	1882 1888	Effective	• • •	Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913
Wm. Estor	Louisiana	1867	Retired		Fisher, May 4, 1913 Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913
H. T. O. Abbot	Louisiana	1868	Retired		Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918
D. D. Williams D. M. Seals	Louisiana Louisiana	1906 1903	Effective		Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913 New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913
P. W. Clark	Louisiana	1888	Effective		Lake Charles, 1914
M. S. Goins	Louisiana	1888	Effective	• • •	Washington, 1914
W. R. H. Harry Hiram C. Wilson	Louisiana	1902 1904	Effective		Allen, La., 1914 Ashville, 1915
Louis Smith	Louisiana	1906	Superannuated	•••	1915
Samuel Davage Eli Williams	Washington Louisiana	1871 1903	Retired Effective	• • •	New Orleans, 1915 Batchelor, 1915
Charles Pardo	Louisiana	1901	Effective		Olevia, 1915
Joshua J. Obee	Louisiana	1889	Effective		3! reveport, 1915
B. M. Hubbard P. C. Worshum	Louisiana	1891 1896	Effective		Baton Rouge, 19—— New Iberia, 19——
Jessie D. Pool	Louisiana	1888	Effective		1917
H. C. Carr	Louisiana	1888	Effective	• • •	New Orleans, 19——
E. B. Richards	LouisianaLouisiana	1885 1892	Effective Retired		1917 Mandeville, 19——
G. W. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Enective		Longsport, 1917
E. H. Hall	Louisiana	1901 1903	Effective Retired	• • •	Boyce 1918
Allen Lester	Louisiana	1877	Retired		New Orleans, 1918
Frank Walker	Louisiana	1876	Retired		New Orleans, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne. H. W. Welch.	Louisiana	1902 1893		• • •	Denham Springs, 1918 1920
Ed. Powell. Thomas A. Jackson	Louisiana	1888	Effective		1920
Thomas A. Jackson	Louisiana	1913	Effective		Gretna, 1920
Jules Bean	Louisiana	1885 1887	Retired Effective		Beatville Melville

Names	From What Conference	Joined I a. When?	Relation at Death	Age	Died—Time and Place
G. C. Colston	Louisiana	1898	Retired		Natchitoches
S. M. Haines	Louisiana	1902	Effective		Vanceville
Thos. J. Josson	Louisiana	1882	Retired		Slidell
Geo. A. Fayne	Louisiana	1892	Effective	• • •	Baton Rouge
Julius F. Marshall	Louisiana	1877 190 <b>5</b>	Retired		Chicago Shreveport
H. Armston	Louisiana	1881	Effective		New Orleans
S. A. Davis	Louisiana	1903	Retired		Hammond
J. J. Wolridge	Louisiana	1903	Effective	• • •	Bogalusa
J. S. Weaver	Louisiana	1900 1886	Retired		New Orleans New Orleans
J. S. Barnes	Louisiana	1879	Retired		······
Valcour Chapman	Louisiana	1903	Effective		New Orleans
I. L. Turner	Louisiana	1906	Retired	• • •	Pater D
F. M. Washington	Louisiana	1909 1903	Retired		Baton Rouge
F. T. Chinn E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1870	Retired		New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925
James Robinson	Louisiana	1896	Effective		1924
Simon Mitchell	Louisiana	1890 1886	Effective	• • •	1924 Rapides, 1924
G. G. Priestly	Louisiana	1906	Effective		trapides, 1924
J. C. Brown. B. F. Branch.	Louisiana	1900	Effective		Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925
I S Innec	Louisiana	1906	Effective	• • •	1926
E. W. Jackson B. W. Owens.	Louisiana	1883 1903	Retired Effective	• • •	New Orleans, 1926 1926
B. W. Owens	Louisiana	1898	Effective		1926
Robert Wilkins	Louisiana	1909	Retired		Boyce, 1926
Samuel Green	Louisiana	1885	Effective	· · ·	Denham Springs, 1926 Mansfeld, 1926
Pompey Bibbs	Louisiana	1891 1906	Effective	• • •	Mansfeld, 1926
C. W. Kershaw	Louisiana	1922	Retired		New Orleans, 1926 New Orleans, 1927
C. W. Kershaw	Louisiana	1898	Retired		Crowley, 1927 Mansfield, 1927
David Garner	Louisiana	1916	Effective		Mansfield, 1927
S. A. Mason	Louisiana	1898 1886	Retired	• • •	Hammond, 1927
Cornelius Johnson	Louisiana	1902	Effective		Bunkie, 1928 Shreveport, 1928
	Louisiana	1895	Retired		Natichoches, 1928
Aaron W. Goins	Louisiana	1898	Retired		New York City, 1928
Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1906 1881	Retired	69	Baton Rouge Jeanerette, May 4, 1928
G. H. Young	Louisiana	1905	Retired		Alexandria
Arthur Booker	Louisiana	1881	Effective		New Orleans
H. R. Bernard R. A. Walmsley	Louisiana	1901 1915	Effective	• • •	Baldwin Morgan City
W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Effective		Welsh
James D. McCain	Louisiana	1911	Effective	54	Lake Providence, May 26, 1930
John A. Lindsay	Louisiana	1900	Effective	57	Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930
O. J. Harvey	Louisiana	1898 1917	Effective		Shreveport, April 18, 1930
Chas. W. Reeves	Louisiana	1888	Retired	65	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
Chas. D. Crockett	Louisiana	1884	Retired		Slidell
Sanders Carroll	Louisiana	1884 1891	Retired	-54	New Orleans, March 26, 1930 Shreveport
H. A. Sorrell	Louisiana	1886	Retired	· · ·	New Orleans
D. G. Pharris	Louisiana	1891	Retired		Natalbany
F. D. Powers	Louisiana	1883	Retired	• • •	Berwick
T. P. Norris L. H. Smith	Louisiana	189 <b>5</b> 1913	Effective		Slidell
J. H. Rylander	Louisiana	1881	Retired		Clinton
M. L. Baldwin	Louisiana		Retired		Mississippi
A. W. M. Obee Bedford Carr	Louisiana		Retired Effective	• • •	Alexandria
R. B. Sanford	Louisiana		Retired		
S. S. Earles	Louisiana	1895	Effective		Slidell
M. C. Harrison D. A. Landry	Louisiana	1928 1916	Retired Effective		***************************************
J. B. Johnson	Louisiana	1010	Retired		Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932
W. A. Tyns	Louisiana		Retired		Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922
J. A. Landry	Louisiana		Effective	• • •	New Orleans, March 17, 1932
Wm. M. Emmitt. Wm. H. Jones.	Louisiana		Retired		Shreveport, June 18, 1932 Algiers, La., July 25, 1932
C. S. Stanley	Louisiana		Effective		Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932
T A Brown	Louisiana		Effective		Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932 Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
J. A. Vincent	Louisiana	• • • •	Retired	• • •	Shreveport, April 14, 1933
J. A. Vincent. M. R. Walker W. H. Lang. W. M. Harrell.	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932 New Orleans, April 1, 1934
W. M. Harrell	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, April 1, 1934 New Orleans, May 20, 1934
H. J. Williams	Louisiana		Effective	• • •	New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
H. J. Williams R. F. Long D. L. Dumphrey	Louisiana		Effective	• • •	Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935
Allen L. Robinson  John D. Wilson	Louisiana		Effective		Rosedale, April 1, 1935
John D. Wilson	Louisiana	• • • • •	Retired		New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1935

Names	From What Conference	Joined La. When?	Relation at Death	Age	Died-Time and Place
D. G. Taylor	Louisiana		Retired		New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935
B. J. Reddix	Louisiana		Effective		Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935
J. E. Rolax	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935
R. J. Johnson	Louisiana		Effective		Booneville, La.
Jarred Green	Louisiana		Effective		W 1 W 2
Geo. Thomas	Louisiana		Retired		Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936
C. D. C. Bryant	Louisiana		Retired	• • •	Clinton, La.
L. C. Thomas	Louisiana		Retired Effective	• • •	Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1937 New Orleans, La.
T. B. Oville S. M. Garner	Louisiana		Effective		Baldwin, La.
Cornelius Spears	Louisiana		Effective		Baldwin, La.
W. A. Tyus	Louisiana		Retired		Opelousas, La.
Chas. Anderson	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, La.
I. E. Badie	Louisiana		Effective		Alexandria, La.
T. A. Hampton	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, La.
J. H. Thompson	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, La., 1940
H. W. Gray	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, La., 1940
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana		Effective		1940
Stephen Powell	Louisiana		Retired		New Orleans, La., 1940
Robert Jones	Louisiana		Retired	• • •	1940
Travis Larkins	Louisiana		Retired	• • •	1940
S. P. Branch	Louisiana		Retired	• • •	1943
Joseph L. Jackson	Louisiana		Effective		Franklin, La., 1944
Jessie O. Richards	Louisiana		Retired		New Iberia, La., 1944
D. S. Sloan	Louisiana		Retired		Baton Rouge, La., 1944
Isaac C. Daugherty	Louisiana	1909	Retired		1945
Lawrence L. Greene	Louisiana		Retired		Houma, La., 1945
Emerson Hutchinson	Louisiana	1886	Retired		Chicago, Ill., 1945
David L. Riley	Louisiana	1925	Effective		New Orleans, La., 1945
George W. Sanders	Louisiana	::1:	Effective		Shreveport, La.
Esau J. Butler	Louisiana	1930	Effective		Jeanerette, La., 1946
T. A. Bailey			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		1947
Robert E. White	#1139011	1898	D-d1	• • •	1947
Potes Cost Costsin	Louisiana	1927	Retired	• • •	December 31,1946
Peter Guy Gaskin,	W. Texas.	1936	Effective Retired		August 3, 1947 August 4, 1947
William Henry Harrison	Louisiana	1935	Effective		September 9, 1947
James Oscar Brown	Louisiana	1897	Retired		November 2, 1947
Frank Aldridge	Louisiana	1931	Effective		June 30, 1948
Hezekiah L. Clark	Louisiana	1929	Effective		April 9, 1949
Jezreel Ruthus Johnson	Louisiana	1936	Effective		May 19, 1949
Arthur Robinson	Louisiana	1912	Effective		March 5, 1950
E. H. Knox	Louisiana	1932	Effective		December 23, 1950
Frank R. Butler	Louisiana	1919	Effective	• • •	1951
Walter Monroe Caldwell	Louisiana	1924 1902	Retired		1951 1951
Thomas B. Cooper Benjamin Julius Hurd	Louisiana	1902	Retired Effective		
Irving Benj. Henderson	Louisiana	1905	Retired		April 7, 1951 May 8, 1951
William Guy Jones	Louisiana	1943	Effective		July 13, 1951
Hudson David Lewis	Louisiana	1923	Retired		1951
William R. London, Sr	Louisiana	1915			1951
Hartzell W. A. Mitchell	Louisiana	1937	Effective		February 10, 1951
Cornelius Jenkins	Louisiana	1932	Retired		1952
Eugene S. Johnson	Louisiana	1919	Effective		1952
Silas Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Retired		1952
J. Wesley Turner	Louisiana	1893	Retired		1952
Wade J. Hampton, Jr B. R. Jackson	Louisiana	1902 1904	Retired		1955 1954
John C. Coleman	Louisiana	1912	Retired		1954
Sigusmund C. Walker	Louisiana	1924	Effective		1953
Amos M. Taylor	Louisiana		Effective		1954
S. J. Jackson	Louisiana		Retired		1955, New Orleans
E. J. Wise	Louisiana	1929	Effective		1955, Bastrop
W. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1922	Retired		1955, New Orleans
Geo. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1913	Retired		1956, Los Angeles

# IX Historical Record

# Conference Sessions Mississippi Mission Conference

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1866-	-New Orleans -New Orleans -New Orleans	Thompson Simpson Ames	Newman

# Louisiana Conference Sessions

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1869-	New Orleans	Simpson	
	Baton Rouge		Newman
	New Orleans		
1871-	New Orleans	_Janes	Matlock
1872-	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
	New Orleans		
1874—	Baton Rouge	_Poster	Hartzell
	New Orleans		Matlock
1876-	New Orleans	_Haven	Morrow
1877	New Orleans	_Harris	. Hartzell
1878	Baton Rouge	_Andrews	Hartzell
1879-	New Orleans	_Harris	Hartzell
1880-	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1881-	Shreveport	_Peck	Hartzell
1882-	Franklin	_Hurst	Hartzell
	Alexandria		
1884	New Orleans	Mallilieu	Hartzell
1885	Baton Rouge	_Bowman	Hartzell
1886-	Monroe	Merrill	- Hartzell
1887-	New Orleans	Warren	Hartzell
	Donaldsonville		
	New Orleans		
1890-	Shreveport	_Newman	Albert
	New Orleans		Albert
1892-	New Orleans		
1893	Shreveport	Andrews	Albert
1894-	Baton Rouge	Walden	Albert
1895—	Monroe	_Bowman	Albert
1896	New Orleans	Fitzgerald	Albert
1897-	Donaldsonville	_Walden	Albert
1898—	Baldwin	Ninde	Albert
1899	Alexandria	_Merrill	Albert
1900-	New Orleans	_Joyce	Albert
1901-	Shreveport	_Warren	Albert
1902—	New Iberia	Foss	Price
1903	Natchitoches	_Mallalieu	Clemons
1904—	Baton Rouge		Obee
1905—	Monroe	Spellmayer	Obee
1906—	New Orleans	McDowel	Obee

1907—Lake Charles Berry Ri	chards
1908—New Orleans Wilson	Chinn
1909—Baton Rouge Neely	Chinn
1910—New Orleans Neely	Price
1911—Franklin Neulsen	
1912—Shreveport Neely L	
1913—Lake Charles Thirkield L	
1914—New Orleans Thirkield L	
1915—Alexandria Luccoock L	indsay
1916—New Orleans Thirkield L	
1917—Mansfield Thirkield L	indsay
1918—New Iberia Thirkield L	indsay
1919—Baton Rouge McConnel L	indsay
1920—Shreveporf Thirkield L	indsay
1921—New Orleans Jones L	indsay
1922—Lake Charles Jones L	indsay
1923—Franklin Jones L	
1924—New Orleans Jones L	
1925—Opelousas	_
1925—Monroe Jones	
1926—Baton Rouge Jones	
1927—Shreveport Jones	
1928—Lake Charles Jones	
1929—New Orleans Richardson	
1930—Natchitoches Keeney	
1931—Baton Rouge Jones W	
1932—New Orleans Jones W	
1933—Morgan City	
1934—Monroe Clair W	
1935—New Orleans Jones	
1936—Lake Charles Shaw	
1937—New Orleans Shaw	
1938—Shreveport Magee	
1939—Baton Rouge Shaw	
1940—New Orleans Jones	
1941—Monroe Jones	
1942—Lake Charles Jones	
1943—New Orleans Jones	
1944—Shreveport Brooks	
1945—Baton Rouge Shaw	
1946—Monroe Brooks	
1947—New Orleans Brooks Brooks	
1948—Lake Charles Brooks W	
1949—Alexandria Brooks W	
1950—Shreveport Brooks W	
1951—New Orleans Brooks W	
1951—New Orleans Brooks W 1952—Baton Rouge Love W	
1952—Baton Rouge Love W 1953—Monroe Brooks W	Zethers
1954—New Orleans King	Carter
1955—ShreveportKing	Carter
1956—Alexandria King	Albert

# $\mathbf{X}$ MISCELLANEOUS

#### CABALLERO AND ROGER Public Accountants

New Orleans, Louisiana

Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church, 2525 Peniston Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have conducted an examination of certain books and records of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church for the period from June 14, 1955, through June 30, 1956. We now submit our report thereon, including the exhibits and schedule as indexed in the preceeding page.

#### SCOPE OF EXAMINATION EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULE

We present in Exhibit "A" a summary of your receipts and disbursements for the period under review supported by Exhibit "B" and Exhibit "C". These two latter Exhibits show the detailed classifications of the receipts and disbursements, respectively. by referring to Exhibit "A", it will be noted that there was a total balance in your back account at June 14, 1955, in the amount of \$2,752.66 (transferred from the former Treasurer); and at June 30, 1956, there was a balance of \$5,012.31, as shown in Schedule No. 1, the Bank Reconciliation.

For the purpose of comparison of the Budgeted Expenditures with the actual expenditures for the period, we are presenting in Exhibit "D" a list of the budgeted expenditures applicable to the period from June 14, 1955, through June 30, 1956.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

The totals of all duplicate deposit slips for the period were added and the grand total was in agreement with the sum of the total of the receipt vouchers in the general receipt book and other sources

furnished by your Treasurer.

All check stubs from June 14, 1955, through June 30, 1956, were transcribed on our work paper and distributed as to the numerous classifications indicated thereon. All of the columns were added and cross-footed. All paid checks were examined for correct signatures and endorsements and were then traced individually to our work paper. The results of these analyses of the receipts and the disbursements are shown in Exhibits "B" and "C", respectively.

No outside verification of any of the figures contained in this

report was effected.

We wish to take this oportunity to express our appreciation for your having entrusted this engagement with us.

> Respectfully submitted CABALLERO and ROGER By Laurent J. Roger Certified Public Accountant

LJR: FO

#### Exhibit "A"

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

## New Orleans, La.

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS JUNE 14, 1955, THRU JUNE 30, 1956
Cash in bank—June 14, 1955\$ 2,752.66 Cash receipts—June 14, 1955, thru
June 30, 1956 (Exhibit "B")85,740.45
Total cash to be accounted for 88,493.11
Cash disbursements—June 14, 1955, thru  June 30, 1956, (Exhibit "C")83,480.80
Cash in bank—June 30, 1956 (Schedule No. 1)\$ 5,012.31 The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

## Exhibit "B"

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

## New Orleans, La.

# STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS JUNE 14, 1955, THRU JUNE 30, 1956

00112 11, 1000, 2		
Districts:		
New Orleans	\$25,862.95	
Baton Rouge	15,442.89	
Shreveport	13,497.65	
Lake Charles		
Franklin	6,287.35	\$69,478.43
Division of National Missions of the Board		
of Missions of The Methodist Church		9,850.00
The Methodist Publishing House		2,819.73
Episcopal Residence		1,800.00
Board of Lay Activities		
(For the Board of Pensions)		1,000.00
Board of Education		500.00
Public Offerings		283.23
Refund—D. H. Holmes Co., Ltd.		9.06
TOTAL RECEIPTS—		
June 14, 1955, thru June 30, 1956		\$85,740.45
The items shown on the above statement mus in connection with the explanations in the cont		

# Exhibit "C"

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

New Orleans, La.

	$\Delta \mathbf{r}$	CACTT	DISBURSEMENTS
S I A I PUVI PUVI	l Jr	LASE	

JUNE 14, 1955, THRU JUNE 30, 1956

Board of Pensions			\$28,106.71
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer: World Service Commission Episcopal Fund Liberia Native Preacher's Fund Week of Dedication General Administrative Fund World Wide Communion Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Division of National Missions Division of World Missions	nd	2,776.97 900.00 516.00 509.02 464.40 412.16 330.00	17,340.89
District Maintenance: New Orleans District People's Community Center Philip Memorial Ray Avenue Mandeville Gretna	$\begin{array}{c} 1,200.00 \\ 240.00 \\ 120.00 \end{array}$	5,560.00	
Shreveport District St. James Parish Workers Lake Providence St. Paul Circuit—Monroe Belcher Grand Bayou Circuit Many Circuit Pleasant Hill Circuit	200.00 200.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1,800.00	
Lake Charles District  Wilton - Alexandria  Lafayette Circuit  Bunkie Circuit    Campti Circuit    Magda-Melder Circuit	420.00 186.00 172.00 86.00 86.00	950.00	
Baton Rouge District Denham Springs Circuit Hughes-Baton Rouge Plaquemine Circuit Port Allen Jordan-Baton Rouge Lettsworth Circuit Norwood Circuit Rosedale Circuit Springfield Circuit Maringouin Circuit	150.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 60.00 60.00 60.00 60.00 50.00	800.00	
Totals (Forwarded)		\$ 9,110.00	\$45,447.60

Total (Brought Forward)  District Maintenance (continued)			\$45,447.60
Total (Brought Forward)		\$ 9,110.00	
Franklin District LaPlace	\$ 340.00		
Charenton	100.00		
Hahnville	100.00		
Olivia Circuit Union Circuit	$100.00 \\ 91.67$		
Jeanerette Circuit	8.33	740.00	9,850.00
Christian Education E. A. Mays			
Salary and Rent	4,025.00		
Office ExpensesTravel Expense	$203.55 \\ 165.72$		
Miscellaneous Expenses	135.00		
Utilities	45.23		
Promotion		4 010 10	
Secretarial Expenses	15.00	4,616.10	
Dillard University		4,600.00	
Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund		220.00 $193.00$	
Young Adult Assembly		195.00	
Travel			
Registration	20.00	187.95	
Printing (Methodist Youth Fund) Donation—Christian Education Fund		$24.72 \\ 10.00$	9,851.77
The New Orleans Area, The Methodist	Church:		
Area Budget		1,214.40	
Area Secretary—Salary Area Secretary—Expense		737.00	
Central Jurisdiction Conference			
(For Entertainment)		550.00	
Area Council Ministers' Wives Retreat		440.00	
Methodist Men's Retreat		250.00	
Area Publicity		101.20	4,311.68
Subsidy			3,400.00
H. C. Snoke—Note Paid for People's Community Center			2 576 12
Treasurer's Office:			2,576.12
Rev. W. R. London		550.00	
Honorarium to Rev. W. R. London		500.00	
Secretary's Salary			
Total (Forwarded)		\$ 1,200.00	\$75,437.17
Total (Brought Forward)			\$75,437.17
Treasurer's Office (continued):		A 1 000 00	
Total (Brought Forward) Office Expenses		\$ 1,200.00 131.74	
Printing		47.90	
Insurance Bond		25.00	
Bank Exchange and Other Charges Check Books		$10.47 \\ 8.68$	1 /199 70
CHECK DOORS		0.00	1,423.79

Central Jurisdictional Expense Fund Conference Journal Travel and Eentertainment: Conference on Christian Education Louisiana Institute Board of Missions Leadership Training School Area Trustee Meeting	483.74 114.45 100.00 86.00	1,248.74 1,066.00
Donation—Gulfside Association		809.60
Episcopal Residence Expenses: Refrigerator (New) Repairs	456.67 150.00	606.67
New Orleans Area Pastor's School Project Conference Board of Lay Activities Printing Expense Conference Secretarial Expenses Insurance for People's Community Center Dr. M. S. Davage—Special Lecture Donation—Retired Ministers Commission on World Service and Finance Conference Missionary Expenses Statistician Conference Board of Evangelists Repairs to Bishop King's Residence Conference Board of Temperance Office Expenses Deposit on Depository Pouch		561.00 256.00 217.52 204.00 199.00 100.00 97.98 92.00 92.00 46.00 43.00 36.80 20.00

#### TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS—

JUNE 14, 1955, THRU JUNE 30, 1956 \$83,430.80

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

## Exhibit "D"

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

New Orleans, La.

BUDGETED :	EXPEN	NDITURES
------------	-------	----------

JUNE 14, 1955, THRU JUNE 30, 1956

Administration: General Administration General Administration Fund \$561.00 Interdenomination Cooperation Fund 448.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 1,386.00	
Total General Administration	\$ 2,395.00
Area Administration	
The Area Budget 1,320.00	
The New Orleans Area Pastors' School 1,386.00	
Area Publicity 110.00	
Additional Membership of Area Council 440.00	
Total Area Administration	3,256.00

Conference Administration:		
Conference Treasurer's Office		
Statistician's Office	100.00	
Secretary's Office	200.00	
Conference Board of Lay Activities	300.00	
Methodist Men's Retreat	200.00	
Conference Journal	1,300.00	
Conference Commission on World Service	· ·	
and Finance	100.00	
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00	
Conference Board of Missions	100.00	
Ministers' Wives Retreat		
Conference Board of Temperance	40.00	
Conference Secretary of Evangelism		
Bond for Treasurer	50.00	
Auditing of the Treasurer's Accounts	400.00	
Miscellaneous Items	300.00	
Miscellaneous Items Jurisdictional Conference Entertainment	550.00	
Total Conference Administration		5,690.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION		\$11,341.00
Benevolences:		
General Benevolences:		
World Service on Apportionment		12,187,34
Annual Conference Benevolences:		12,107.34
Dillard University	5 000 00	
Christian Education	1,700.00	
Gulfside Association	880.00	
Area Secretary		
Area Secretary	1,474.00	
Total Annual Conference Benevolences	\$ 0.054.00	
Total Benevolences		21,241.34
Total Delievoletices		41,441.34
Total Budget Expenditures—		
June 14, 1955, thru June 30, 1956		\$32,582.34
The items shown on the above statement mus in connection with the explanations in the conte	t be consi	dered only report.

n connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

## Schedule No. 1

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

## New Orleans, La.

BANK RECONCILIATION Balance Per Bank Statement Add, Deposit in Transit		30, 1956 5,019.94 33.40
Deduct, Checks Outstanding: No. 566	<b>\$32.66</b>	5,053.34
No. 596	8.37	41.03
Balance in Bank—June 30, 1956		5,012.31

# XI. PASTORAL RECORD

# EFFECTIVE ROLL

ALBERT, Theodore Rooseve 1925-26 In school 1927-28 Gretna: N. O. 1929 Napoleonville 1930- Hartzell: N. O. 1931-32 Franklin 1932-41 Trinity: N. O. 1942 Supt. N. O. Dist. 1943-45 Chaplain U. S. A 1946 In school 1947 Supply in West 7 1948 LaHarpe: N. O. 1949 Haven: Miss. Co 1950 Trans. SCARIZ 61955-51 Phoenix: Wesley 1952-56 Wesley: Baton R AUGUST, Wilbert C. 1948-53 Jordan Chapel BAKER, Napoleon H.	1919-20 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926 1927 1927 1928-30 1931-34 1935-39 1940-44 1952-53 1954-56 1951 1951 1951 1952-53 1954-56	On credentials, A.M.E. Church City Missions: N. O. Lutcher Ct. St. Philip: N. O.
1933   Round Grove     1934   Jewella: Round     1935-39   Johnson: Shreve     1940   Cedar Grove Mis     1941-44   Daniel Ct.: Shre     1945-49   Fairfield     1950-54   Supt. Shreveport     1955-56   Grace: New Orlo     1942-43   Houma     1944   Denham Springs     1945-53   Thompson: N. O     1954   Sabbatical Leave     1955-56   Shaw Temple: N     BRIDGETT, Thomas J. Denham Springs     1921   Torras     1922   Longstreet     1923   Wilson Ct.     1924-25   Boyce-Rapides     1925   LeComte     1926   Franklin     1927   Lafayette     1928   Godman     1929-30   Bonchest     1931   Spring Creek     1932   Mt. Sinal     1933-34   Johnson Ct: Shr     1935   Daniel-Belcher     1936   Wilton Ct.     1937   Shady Grove Ct.     1938-39   Leesville     1940   Mansfield     1941   Port Allen     1942   Leave of Absenc     1943   Clinton     1944   Morgan City Ct.     1945   Relieved at own     1947   Napoleonville     1948   Welch     1949-50   Natchitoches	Dist. 1948-47 1948-52 eans 1953 1954-56  CALVIN, 1918-21 1922 1932 1932 1924 1. O. 1925 1925-26 1927-31 1932-34 1935 1936-38 1939 1940-41 1942-45 1946-47 1948-56  CALVIN, 1933-37 1948-41 1942-48 1949 1950-56  CARTER, Atlanta 199 Lincoln 1992 Lincoln 1992 Lincoln 1922 1923	On credentials from A.M.E. Church Mt. Carmel Clinton: Mt. Zion Leesville Napoleonville Jeanerette-Baldwin Jeanerette Ct.  James C. In school City Mission People's Napoleonville Morgan City Vanceville Supt. Shreveport Dist. Newman: Alexandria St. Paul: Shreveport Williams: N. O. Wesley: N. O. Supt. Alex. Dist. Chaplain U. S. Army Trinity: N. O. St. James: Shreveport Richard Wooland Welch Baldwin Ct. Scotlandville Neely: Baton Rouge Supt. People's Community Center Haven: N. O. Supt. People's Com. Cen. GEORGE W.
1951 Newman: Alexa: 1952 St. Matthews-As: 1953 Bonville 1954 Plaquemine Ct. 1955-56 Houma	ndria 1924-25 bury 1925 1926 1927-29 1939-49	Manhattan Oakland: Taylor Mem. Watts, S. Cal., Shaw, Miss. Scotlandville People's Com. Center

1950	In school	1954-55	Thibodaux Ct.
1951-53	Mather Academy, S. C.	1956	Opelousas
1954	Mather Academy, S. C. Grace: N. O.	FIFTING I.	o P ove
1955-56	Supt. N. O. District	FIELDS, Lo 1919-21	In school
O LOTH LYNY	2 711 :	1922	Indian Village
CASTAIN,	C. Eldrige	1923-24	St. Peter Ct.
1931-32 1933	Asbury Jewella-Cedar Grove	1925	Maringouin
1934	Belcher-Dixie	1926-29	Lincoln C. West Muskogee
1935	Leave of Absence	1930 1931	Pueblo, Colo.
1936-38	St. Paul: Monroe	1932	Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to La. Conf.
1939-41	Houma	1932-36	Scotlandville
1942-44 1949-50	Plaquemine Ct. Wilton: Alexandria	1937	Grace: N. O.
1951-53	Leesville-Mt. Zion	1938-40	Grace: N. O. Wesley: Baton Rouge St. Paul: Shreveport Trinity: N. O. Supt. N. O. Dist.
1954-56	Booneville-Cheneyville Ct.	1941 1942	St. Paul: Shreveport
		1943	Sunt N O Diet
	HER, O. W.	1944-51	Slidell Ct.
Louisiana 1943-45		1952-56	Slidell Ct. Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1943	Transferred to Miss. Conf.		
Mississippi		FRANKLIN	N, Albert Eugene St. Peter
1943	Bay St. Louis	1943	St. Peter
1944	Trans. to La. (10-28-44)	$1944 \\ 1945$	Macedonia, St. Paul
Louisiana	Ct. Datas Ct	1946-48	Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh
1944 1945	St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple: N. O.	1949	Lettsworth Ct.
1946-47	People's: N.O.	1950	Maringouin-New Roads
1948-51	St. Matthews-Asbury	1951-56	Angie
	Bogalusa		
D 4 3 17 17 17 17	~~	GREENE,	Oscar Clarence
DANIELS,		Lexington	T31:4
1943-46 1947	Pleasant Hill Ct. Keithville	1937-38 1939	Flint
1948	Supernumerary	1940	Cynthiana-Ebenezer Cynthiana Winchester
1949	Jewella Ct.	1941	Winchester
1950-56	Fairfield: Shreveport	1942	Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem.
DATITO III		1943-45	Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem. Pro. Dir. Gulfside Lafon Old Folks Home
DAVIS, We	esley Hezekiah Union	1944-45	Lafon Old Folks Home
1924-25	Baldwin	1946-47	Home
1925	White Hall	1948-56	Shaw Temple-Mallilieu Supt. Lafon Old Folks
1926	Darrow-White Hall	1010 00	Home
1927-28	Clinton		
1929-30	Neely: Baton Rouge	HILL, Rob	ert Delano
1931-33 1934	Booneville Lottio Ct	West Texa	
1935-38	Lottie Ct. St. Peter Ct	1939-42	In school
1939	St. Peter Ct. Crawford Ct.	1940-41 1942	Trong S Col Aria Conf
1940	Crawford-St. Peter	1943	Prof. Samuel Houston Col. Trans. S. CalAriz. Conf. Scott: Pasadena
1941	Plaquemine Ct.	Louisiana	Deotti. 1 asaaciia
1942-44	Natchitoches	1944	Trans. La. Conf.
1945 1946-47	People's: N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury	1945-56	Mt. Zion: N. O.
1948	Port Allen		
1949-52	Opelousas	HAYES, C	Charles H.
1953	Napoleonville	1930-31 1932	Bonchest Bonchest-Round Grove
1954-55	Port Allen	1933	Keithville
1956	St. Martinville Ct.	1934-35	Keithville-Fairview
DICKSON	, Joseph S.	1936 1937 <b>-</b> 39	Providence-Round Grove
1925	On Credential, MEC Church	1937-39	Mt. Nebo
1925	Philip Mem.: N. O.	1940 1941-42	Washington-Mt. Nebo St. Paul-Mt. Sinai New Iberia
1926	Gretna	1943	New Theria
1927-29 1930	Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge	1944	Magda
1931-32	Lettsworth	1945-46	Mansfield
1933	Leave of Absence	1947-51	Kenner-Ross
1934-35	Asbury	1952-56	LaHarpe: N. O.
1936-37	Natalbany Ct.	HARRISO	NCJ
1938	New Roads	1943-44	N, C. J. Robeline Ct.
1940-41 1942 <b>-</b> 49	Franklinton St. Martinville Ct.	<b>1945-5</b> 0	Thomas Ct.
1950-52	Jeanerette Ct.	1951-56	Vanceville
1953-55	Opelousas	HADDIC	Thoodore Possovelt W
1956	Natchitoches	HARRIS, 1922	Theodore Roosevelt W, Jennings-Lake Charles
EDWARD	Aghlov Daniels	1923	Gretna
EDWARD 1943	S, Ashley Daniels Thomas Ct.	1924	Slidell
1944-45	Hartzell: N. O.	1925	Neely: Baton Rouge
1946-47	Hartzell: N. O. Hughes: N. O.	1926	Napoleonville
1948	Maringouin	1927-29 1930	Thompson: N. O. Wesley: Baton Rouge
1949-51	Baldwin Ct. Clinton Ct.	1931-32	Wesley: Baton Rouge Wesley: N. O.
1952-53	Cimion Ct.	1301 02	· ·

1933 1934 1935-37	St. James: Monroe Supt. Lake Charles Dist. Lake Charles: Warren	1945-55 1956	Baton Rouge: St. Mark Supt. Franklin Dist.
1938-43	Grace: N. O.	McCALLII	M, John M.
1944-48	Grace: N. O. Supt. N. O. District First Street: N. O.	1923	In school
1950-56	First Street: N. O.	1925	Macedonia-Pine Grove
HANDY, W	/ T Sr	1926-27 $1928$	Denham Springs Ct.
Atlanta	. 1., 21.	1929	Napoleonville Shreveport: Johnson
1920	In school	1930-31	Keithville
Texas 1922	Harleton Ct.	1932-33	Mansfield
1922-23	St. Paul: Galveston	1934 1935-39	Jeanerette Bastrop
Louisiana	•	1940	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1924-29 1930	People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz. Conf.	$1941 \\ 1942$	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1931-32	Scott: Pasadena	1943-45	Opelousas St. Philip: N. O.
1932-40	Scott: Pasadena Mt. Zion: N. O. W. Texas, Dallas: St. Paul First St.: N. O. Supt. N. O. Dist. Lake Charles: Warren	1946	Sabbatical Leave
1941-43	W. Texas, Dallas: St. Paul	1947-48	Angie
1944-47 1948-54 1955-56	Supt. N. O. Dist.	$1949-50 \\ 1951-56$	Shaw Temple Donaldsonville Ct.
1955-56	Lake Charles: Warren		
HANDY W	Villiam Talbot Ir	McELROY	, Talmadge E.
1949-51	Villiam Talbot, Jr. In school	$1932 \\ 1932$	Rec. on Cred. A.M.E. Ch.
1951	People's: N. O. (Asso.)	1923-34	In school St. Peter-Union
1952-56	Alexandria: Newman	1935	Bunkie Ct
IIALL, Bla	ekman	1936	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1943	Many Ct.	1937 - 39 $1940$	Wesley: Pineville Johnson: Shreveport
1944 1945	Mansfield Shady Grove Ct.	1941-42	Hartzell: N. O.
1946-50	Norwood Ct.	1943-45	Donaldsonville Ct.
1951	Diagnamina	$1946 \\ 1947$	St. Paul: Shreveport
1952-52	Thibodaux Ct.	1948	LaHarpe: N. O. Trinity: N. O.
$1954-55 \\ 1956$	Napoleonville Ct. Slidell	1949-55	Supt. Franklin Dist.
		1956	St. Mark: Baton Rouge
HONORE,	Lloyd C. Assoc. Wkr. Ch. Ed.	MARTIN.	William Dailey
1951-56	In school	1924	Rec. on Cred. A.M.E. Ch.
		$1924 \\ 1925$	St. Philip: N. O.
JOHNSON, 1543	Changyville Ct	1926	Asbury City Mission
1544	Cane River Ct.	1927-28	City Mission Hartzell
1945-46	Cheneyville Ct. Cane River Ct. Cheneyville Ct.	1929 $1930-31$	Beattieville
1947-49 1950-52	Placuemine Ct. Pineville	1930-31	Welsh Longstreet
1953	St.P aul: Monroe	1933	Boyce-Rapides
1954-56	Lake Providence	1934 1935 <b>-</b> 37	Lecomte Ct.
IOHNSON	John Forest	1938-39	Leesville Ct. Marringouin
1943-44	Hughes	1940-41	Ross-Shaw Temple: N. O.
1945	St. Peter Ct.	1942	Shaw Temple: N. O.
1946-49 1950-51	Clinton Ct. LaHarpe: N. O.	$1943 \\ 1944$	Leave of Absence Houma
1952-56	New Iberia	1945-47	Gretna
TATISTICAL DATE OF THE PARTY OF	7 . Tidayand Albant	1948 $1949-53$	Spec. Ch. Ex. Wkr.
1951-55	7,≀Edward Albert In school	1954-56	Lafayette Ct. Hughes Ct.
1956	Executive Sec. Ch. Ed.		_
LESTER,	Τ. Δ	MAYS, En	amet A. sissippi Conf.
1940-41	Crowley Ct.	1920	In (school
1942-48	Baldwin Ct.	1921-22	N. Carrollton
1949-56	Franklin Ct.	$\substack{1923-24 \\ 1925-27}$	Itta Bena Granada
	William Robert, Jr.	1928-29	Starkville
1941	In school	1930-31	Clarksdale
1942-43 1948-47	No record of appointment Trans. Savannah Conf.	1932 1933	Greenwood Transferred to Miss. Conf.
1948-49	Augusta, Ga.	1933-42	St. Paul: Meridian
1950	Transferred to La. Conf.	Louisiana	
1951 $1952-56$	Gretna Peck N. O.	1943 1943-44	Transferred to La. Conf. Trinity: N. O.
		1945	Trinity: N. O. St. Paul: Shreveport American Bible Society
McCRORY	, John D. Macedonia-Pine Grove	1946-47	American Bible Society
1928 1929 <b>-</b> 32	Macedonia-Pine Grove Lottie-Blanks	1948-51 1952-53	Wesley: Baton Rouge Grace: N. O. Executive Sec. Ch. Ed.
1933	Maringouin	1954-55	Executive Sec. Ch. Ed.
1934-26 1937-40	Lafayette-Crowley New Iberia	1956	Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1937-40	Mansfield	NORRIS. 1	Leslie Henry Peter
1942-44	Monroe: St. James	1937-39	In school

1940	Varnado	1946	Conference Evangelist
1941	Mandeville	1947-48	Supernumerary
1942-43	Franklinton	1949	Conference Evangelist
1944-45	St. Paul: Monroe	1950-55	In school
1946-49	St. Paul: Monroe New Iberia		Daniel's Ct.
1950-53	Scotlandville		
1954-56	Neely: Baton Rouge	SMALL, C 1930-39	easar D.
		1930-39	St. Philip: N. O.
NORRIS.	WSP	1940	Pineville
1950-52	W. S. P. In school	1941-42	Donaldsonville
1952	Bastrop	1943	Hartzell
1953-56	St. Paul: Shreveport	1944-45	Napoleonville Ct.
		1946-50	St. Philip: N. O. Shaw Temple
PERRY, 1	Nathaniel Patrick	1951-54	Shaw Temple
Washingto		1955-56	Kenner-Ross
1940-41	Washington, Pa.	CALALITA	. Zashanish
1942-45	Linden	1920	, Zachariah
1946	Transferred to La. Conf.	1921-23	In school
Louisiana		1924-26	New Light Grand Ecore Ct. Many Ct. Pleasant Hill Ct. Thomas Ct
1946-51	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ed. La. Conf.	1927-29	Mony Ct
1952-53	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.	1930-32	Pleasant Hill Ct
1954	Trinity: N. O.	1933	Thomas Ct.
1955-56	In school	1934-37	Boyce Ct
DEED Co	muel George	1938	Boyce Ct. Lake Providence
1930-31	Bayou Goula	1939-43	Grand Bayou
1932	Beattieville-Shriever	1944-50	Vanceville Ct.
1933	Gretna	1951-52	Logansport Ct.
1934-35	Camp Parapet	1953-56	Thomas Ct.
1936	Kenner Ct.		
1937-39	Thompson	SLATER,	Ellis C.
1939	Hartzell	1949 I	Lutcher
1940-45	Angie	1950-54	Hughes: Baton Rouge
1947-54	Angie Williams: N. O. Haven: N. O.	1955	Lafayette Ct.
1955-56	Haven: N. O.	1956	Napoleonville Ct.
		ann. na	~
ROBINSO	N, Arthur A., Jr.		Augustus George
1949-50	Gretna	1929	In School
1951-53	School	1930-34	Baldwin Ct.
1954-56	Scotlandville: Camphor	1935-38	Fairfield: Shreveport
D 0 D 7 7 7 0 1		1939	Natchitoches
ROBINSOI	N, Garfield	$1940 \text{-} 41 \\ 1942 \text{-} 45$	St. James: Shreveport Chaplain U. S. Army
1918	Lobdell	1946-48	In school
1919	Lake Arthur	1949-56	Chaplain U. S. Army
1920	Oakdale Mt. Nobo	1040-00	Chapiani C. S. Army
$\frac{1921}{1922}$	Mt. Nebo Thomas Ct.	TRANSPE	RS. Rogers
1923	Belcher	1950-51	RS, Rogers In school
	Deichei ,		Doldsvin
	PlacentH ill	1952	Daluwiii
1924-25 1926-27	PleasantH ill Boyce Ct	$1952 \\ 1953-55$	Baldwin Natchitoches
1926-27	Boyce Ct.		Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.
1926-27 $1928-30$	Boyce Ct. Leesville	1953-55 1956	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR,	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattleville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn	1958-55 1956 TA YLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1947-48	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct.	1958-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS,	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct.	1958-55 1956 TA YLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. 7. T. H. Deerford Ct.	1958-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist.  Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist.  Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. , T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth	1958-55 1956 TA YLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattleville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist.  Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist.  Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1933-35 1931-32 1933-35 1936-38	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slildell New Iberia	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1932-33 1934-35 1938	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist.  Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1927-28 1929-30 1927-28 1929-30 1927-30 1927-31 1944-45	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-23 1934-35 1938 1940-41	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32 1936-38 1936-38 1939-43 1944-45 1946	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-45 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32 1933-32 1933-43 1944-45 1946 1947-1948-51	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1946	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32 1936-38 1936-38 1939-43 1944-45 1947	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1946	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1931-32 1931-32 1933-35 1936-38 1939-43 1944-45 1946 1947 1948-51 1952-53	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct.  T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct. Campti Ct.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1946 1947-50	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32 1936-38 1936-38 1939-43 1944-45 1947	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1946	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.  Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist.  Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct. Crowley Ct. Pleasant Hill Ct.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32 1936-38 1939-43 1944-45 1946 1947 1948-51 1952-53	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct. Campti Ct. Wilton	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1946 1947-50 1951-54 1952-54	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct. Crowley Ct. Pleasant Hill Ct. Bunkie St. Paul: Monroe
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1927-28 1929-30 1927-28 1929-30 1927-28 1929-30 1927-28 1929-30 1933-35 1936-38 1939-43 1944-45 1947 1948-51 1952-53 1955-56 SARTOR,	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct. Campti Ct. Wilton Warren W.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-45 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1946 1947-50 1951-54 1952-54 1952-54	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct. Crowley Ct. Pleasant Hill Ct. Bunkie St. Paul: Monroe S. J.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32 1936-38 1936-38 1944-45 1947 1948-51 1955-56 SARTOR,	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct. Campti Ct. Wilton Warren W. People's: N. O.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1945-56 THOMAS, 1952-54 1952-54 1952-54 1952-54 1954-56	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct. Crowley Ct. Pleasant Hill Ct. Bunkie St. Paul: Monroe S. J. Kenner-Ross
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1945-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1933-35 1936-38 1939-43 1944-45 1946 1947 1948-51 1952-53 1955-56 SARTOR, 1932-35 1932-35	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct. Campti Ct. Wilton Warren W. People's: N. O. Philip Memorial: N. O.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1946 1947-50 1952-54 1952-54	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct. Crowley Ct. Pleasant Hill Ct. Bunkie St. Paul: Monroe S. J. Kenner-Ross St. Peter Ct.
1926-27 1928-30 1931-32 1933-34 1935-36 1937-39 1940-41 1942-43 1944 1945 1946 1947-48 1949-53 1954-56 SAMPSON 1927-28 1929-30 1931-32 1936-38 1936-38 1944-45 1947 1948-51 1955-56 SARTOR,	Boyce Ct. Leesville St. Peter Mt. Nebo Pineville Plaquemine Rosedale Ct. Mansfield Boyce Booneville Keithville Woodlawn Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct. T. H. Deerford Ct. Lettsworth Mt. Carmel Crawford Briggs Ct. Slidell New Iberia Napoleonville Ct. Mansfield Washington Ct. Welsh Ct. Campti Ct. Wilton Warren W. People's: N. O.	1953-55 1956 TAYLOR, 1931-33 1934 1935 1936-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-54 1955-56 THOMAS, 1927 1930 1931 1932-33 1934-35 1938 1940-41 1942 1943-45 1945-56 THOMAS, 1952-54 1952-54 1952-54 1952-54 1954-56	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O. Robert S. In school Spring Creek Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Bogalusa Philip Memorial: N.O. St. James: Monroe Supt. Shreveport Dist. Fletch W. Godman Beattieville Houma Bunkie Slidell Cheneyville Belcher Stony Point Lottie Blanks Clinton Ct. Maringouin Plaquemine Ct. Crowley Ct. Pleasant Hill Ct. Bunkie St. Paul: Monroe S. J. Kenner-Ross

TIM MONS, 1942-45 1946-1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952-54 1955-56	Fred Douglas Rec. on Cred. A.M.E.Z. Mallalieu: N. O. Supt. Sager Brown Home Pineville Lafayette Port Allen Angie St. Philip: N. O. Haven: N. O. Williams	1939 1940-44 1945-47 1948 1949 1950-51 1952 1953 1954-55	Waxia Washington Ct. Welsh DenhamS prings Angie Clinton Ct. Jeanerette Ct. Pineville Bunkie Ct. Thibodaux
	Samuel Weaver Hartzell: N. O. People's: N. O.	1930 1931-41 1942	, Carl Theodore In school Hughes:B aton Rouge Located
1925 1926-27 1928-29 1930-32	, Thomas R. In school Philip Memorial Carp Parapet Napoleonville	1943 1944-51 1952 1953-54 1955-56	Denham Srings Grace: N. O. Sec. Pro. & Vis. Ed. Warren: Lake Charles Philip Memorial: N. O.
1933-35 1936-37 1938-40 1941-46 1947-50 1951-53	Franklin St. Matthews: N. O. Supt. Baton Rouge Dist. Newman: Alexandria St. James: Monroe Trinity: N. O.	1951 II 1952 V 1952-56	, Nathaniel P. n school Varren: Lake Charles (Asst.) Hartzell:N . O.
1954-56 WARDAH,	Thompson: N. O. Charles T.	WILLIS, W 1942-43 1944-45 1948	Zachary Ct.
Atlanta Con 1922 1922 1923 1924 1925 1927 1928 1929	On (Cred. from Cong. Ch In school Littig-Manor, W. Tex. Con. San Marcos Austin Ct. Dallas: Wesley Ct. Sherman Ct. Withdrew	1945 1947 1948-49 1950 1951-52 1953 1954 1955-56	Supernumerary Cheneyville Hughes Lutcher Ct. Norwood Ct. Bayou Goula Rosedale-Shiloh In school
1931 1932 1933 1934 <b>-</b> 35	Honey Grove, Texas Silsbee-Voth Oueen City Ct. Pittsburg	WILSON, J 1951 1952-55 1956	fames W. In school Slidell Mansfield Ct.
1936-37 1938 1939-40 1941-42 1943 <b>Louisiana</b> 1944-46 1947-50 1951-52 1953-54 1955-56 WELTON.	Houston-Mallalieu Kendleton Ct. Brenham Palestine Huntsville: Trinity Conf. Haven: N. O. Newman: Alexandria Natchitoches Mt. Olive: Bastrop St. James: Monroe Jefferson Thomas	ZILTON, G 1931 1931 1932 1935-34 1935 1936-37 1938-40 1941-43 1944 1945-46 1950	George E. On Cred., Baptist Church Bastrop Johnson Ct. Morgan City Ct. Baldwin Scotlandville LaHarpe Peck PortA llen St. James: Monroe Trinity: N. O. Neely: Baton Rouge
1930-32 1933-36 1937-38	Crawford Jennings Ct. Washington Ct.	1951-53 1954-55 1956	Neely: Baton Rouge Wesley: N. O. St. Matthew: N. O.

# RETIRED ROLL

BROWN, IJ	loseph Edwin	DAVID, (Je Upper Miss	esse D.
1924	In school	Upper Miss	sissippi
1925	Robeline	1913-15	
1925-26 1927-28	LakeP rovidence Bogalusa	Louisiana 1913	Achaire M. O.
1929-31	St. James: Monroe	1915-15	Asbury: N. O. Gretna-Asbury
1932	Pineville	1916-17	St. Matthew: N. O.
1933	7T	1918-19	Baldwin
1904-35	Supt. LaTeche Dist.	1920-22	Morgan City Ct.
1904-35 1906-07 1938-39	Supt. Shreveport Dist.	1923-24	Franklin
1938-39	Supt. LaTeche Dist. Supt. Shreveport Dist. St. Mark: Baton Rouge St. Matthew: N. O. New Light and Vanceville St. James: Shreveport Mansfield Ct	1925	Grace: N. O. Supt. Shreveport Dist. Supt. N. O. Dist. Trinity: N. O. Wesley: Baton Rouge
1940	St. Mattnew: N. O.	1926-27	Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1941-43 1944-47	St James: Shrevenort	1928-30 1931-32	Trinity: N. O. Dist.
1948-55	Mansfield Ct.	1933-37	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1956	5-20 Retired	1938-40	Newman: Alexandria
		1941-46	Supt. Shreveport Dist.
CHADIES	Honry B F	1947-52	Supt. Shreveport Dist. St. Paul: Shreveport SabbaticalL eave
1905	, Henry B. F. Curtis-Magnolia	1953	SabbaticalL eave
1906	Scarboro-Wesley	1954	Retired 11-7
1907-09	Logansport-Shreveport		
1910	Logansport-Shreveport Johnson: Shreveport	DAVIS, Ra	alph M.
1911	Albert Chapel Ct. Camp Parapet Malden: N. O. Haven: N. O.	1907	Central Alabama
1912	Camp Parapet	1907-10	Lafayette
1913-14	Maiden: N. O.	1911	Lanett
1915-17 1918-19	Slidell	1912	Lanett: Goodsel Mem. Goodsel Memorial St. Paul: Birmingham
1920	Franklinton	$\frac{1913}{1914-22}$	C' Poul Birmingham
1920-21	Beattieville	1923	Weeley: Austin
1923	Houma	1924-25	St. Paul: San Antonio
1924-25	Cretna	1926-27	St. Andrews: Ft. Worth
1924-25 1925-29 1920	LaHarpe: N. O. Newman: Alexandria Fairfield: Shreveport	$\substack{1926-27 \\ 1928-32}$	Wesley: Austin St. Paul: San Antonio St. Andrews: Ft. Worth Wesley Tabernacle: Galv. First Street: N. O. Wesley: Baton Rouge 11-7 Retired
1920	Newman: Alexandria	1933-41	First Street: N. O.
1931	Fairfield: Shreveport	1942-47	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1932-33	Donaldsonville	1948	11-7 Retired
1934 <b>-</b> 35 1936-39	Philip Memorial: N. O. Supt. New Orleans Dist. Peck: N. O.	DD FIDA	
1930-39	Peck: N O	FREEMAN	N, Ephraim Slaughter
1941	St Matthew: N. O.	1919	Slaughter
1942	St. Matthew: N. O. Transferred to Delaware	1921	In school Stony Point
1942	Nassau-Delaware	1922-23	Frierson
1943	Bridgeton: N. J.	1924	Bonchest
1943	Bastrop: Louisiana Shaw Temple 10-28 (Retired)	1925-26 1927-29	Denham Springs Ct.
1944	Shaw Temple	1927-29	Longstreet
1944	10-28 (Retired)	1930-32	Grand Bayou
		1933-34	Waxia
CHINN, W	alter Scott Klotzville	1935	Briggs-Perry Wesley-Norwood
1893	Klotzville	1926 1927-29	Denham Springs Ct.
189 <b>4-96</b> 189 <b>7-</b> 98	In school Morgan City Ct	1940	Bastrop
1899-02	Morgan City Ct. West Lake Charles Lake Providence	1941	Fairview-Keithville
1903-04	Lake Providence	1942-43	Port Allen Ct. Sabbatical Leave
1903-04 1905-06	St. Matthews: N. O.	1944	Sabbatical Leave
1907-09	St. Matthews: N. O. Mallalieu: N.O.	1945	10-28 Retired
1910	Galveston: Wesley (Tex.)	TT A D D TG	Alle and D
1911	Malianeu: N. O. Galveston: Wesley (Tex.) Transferred to La. Con. Simpson, N. O. Trinity: N. O.	HARRIS, A 1900	Rec.o n Cred. Baptist Ch.
1912 1913-14	Trinity: N O	1900	Kenner
1915	Clinton	1901	Bayou Salle
1916	Plaquemine	1902-03	Darrowville
1917	Mansfield	1904	Asbury
1918-19	Donaldsonville	1905	Camp Parapet Macedonia
1920	Alexandria: Newman Supt. Baton Rouge Dist. St. James: Shreveport Beaumont Tex.: St. James	1906	Macedonia
1921-22	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.	1907-08	Slidell Ct.
1923 1924	St. James: Shreveport	1909 1910-11	Leesville Habaville Ct
1925	Conference Evangelist La	1912	Hahnville Ct. Scott Chinn: N. O.
1926-28	Conference Evangelist, La. Wesley: N. O. St. Mark: Baton Rouge LaHarpe: N. O. Haven: N. O.	1913-14	Centerville Ct.
1929	St. Mark: Baton Rouge	1915	Woodlawn
1920	LaHarpe: N. O.	1916	Centerville Ct. Woodlawn Withdrawn
1929 1920 1931-32	Haven: N .O.	1920	Olivia Ct.
1933	Leave of Absence	1921-23	Washington
1924	Conference Evangelist	$1924 \\ 1925$	Mansfield Berwick-Crowford
1935-26 1937-38	Area Evangelist	1926-27	Berwick-Crowford Baldwin
1939-40	Supt. Shreveport Dist.	1928	Mt. Sinai-Beulah
1941-43	Peck: N. O. Area Evangelist Supt. Shreveport Dist. Supt. Baton Rouge Dist. 10-29 Retired	1929	Pleasant Hill
1944	10-29 Retired	1930-31	Lutcher

•			
1932	Franklinton	1946	Columbus
1022	Longetroot	1947-49	Lexington
1934	Campti	Louisiana	
1935-36	Thompson: N. O. Shaw Temple	1950	Transferred to La. Conf.
193 <b>7-3</b> 8 19 <b>39-4</b> 1		1950	Neely
1942	Mallalieu 10-25 Retired	1951	Bogalusa
1042	10-25 Itetifed	$1952 \\ 1953$	Booneville Wilton: Alexandria
GAINES, I	Kelso	1954	Washington Ct.
1931-35	Asbury	1955	Campti Ct.
1936-41	Macedonia-Pine Grove	1956	5-20 Retired
1942-48	Lottie-Blanks		
1949-53	Campti Ct.	LANDRY,	Charles C.
1954	Retired	1902-03	Bastrop
TACIZGON	TABLE I	1904	Beaulah-Farmerville
JACKSON,	Elijan L.	1905-06	Centerville Ct.
1936-37 1938-39	Lutcher Ct. Angie	1907	Godman-Sorrel
1940	Plaquemine	1908 1909-10	Woodlawn Lutcher
1941-43	St. Peter Ct.	1911-12	Bunkie
1944-46	Thibodaux	1913-14	St. Matthews
1947	Pleasant Hill-Zwollie	1913 <b>-</b> 14 1915-17	New Iberia
1948	11-7 Retired	1918	Spring Creek Haven: N. O. Leave of Absence
LADDET	3372112 D.F	$1919 \\ 1920$	Haven: N. O.
1919	William M. New Roads	1920	Wilson Ct.
1920	Torris	1922-25	Supernumerary
1921	Asbury	1926	Retired
1992	Jones Creek		
1923-24	Cheneyville Ct.	ROBINSON	ΑΡ
1925	Marthaville	1924	Rec. on Cred. Baptist Ch.
1926-28 1929	Shady Grove Ct.	1924-25	Deerford
1930-31	Woodlawn Cane River Ct.	1926	Jackson-Vincent
1932	Crowley	1927	Mt. Carmel
1933	Melville	1928	Boyce Ct. Roberline Ct.
1934	St. Peter Lettsworth	$1929 \\ 1930$	Centerville Ct.
1936	Lettsworth	1931-32	Hahnville
1937-39	Franklinton	1933-35	Washington-Lake Charles
1940-41 1942	Lafayette Ct.	1936-38	Melville Ct.
1943	Hughes-Jordan Jorda-St. Paul Leave of Absence	1939-40	Lettsworth Ct.
1944	Leave of Absence	1941	Asbury-Mt. Carmel Mt. Carmel St. Luke
1945	Supernumerary	1942 1943-45	Mt. Carmei
1946	10-6 Retired	1946-52	Booneville
		1953	4-26 Retired
JONES, Pa			
1926 1927-30	Oakdale	ROBINSON	, William M.
1931	Lake Arthur Crowley	1930-32	Belcher
1932-23	Campti	1933-35	Grand Bayou
1934	St. Paul: Monroe	1936 1937-29	Mt. Nebo Washington Ct.
1935-37	Lake Providence	1940	Belcher-Dixie
1938-40 1941	Boyce Ct.	1941-43	Shady Grove Ct.
1942	Johnson: Shreveport Bastrop	1944	Shady Grove Ct. 10-29 Retired
1943	Leesville		
1944-49	Jeanerette Ct.		arles Christopher
1950-51	New Iberia	Florida	TYL M Dis
1952-53	Kenner-Ross	1903	W. Tampa, Fla. Discontinued
1954 1955	Wilton: Alexandria Retired	1904 1906-07	Discontinued Desare-La
1900	Retired	Louisiana	Desare La
JONES, Jo	hn W.	1908	Lane-Shreveport
Uper Missi	ssippi	1909-10	Belcher
1909-10	Potts Camp—Up. Miss.	1911	Flournoy-Jewella
1911-13	Water Valley	1912	Florence Ct.
1914-15 1916-17	Aberdeen: 2nd Church Louisville Ct.	1913 1914	Jones Creek New Light Ct.
1918-19	Liberty Hill	1915	Bonita-Big Ben
1000 04	Starkville Ct.	1916	Gahagan Ct.
1920-24 1925-26 1927 1928 1929-30	Alesville	1917	St. Matthews
1927	Holly Springs Ct. West Point Ct.	1918	Trenton Ct.
1928	West Point Ct. Brockville	1919 <b>-</b> 20 1921	Bonchest St. Luke Ct.
1929-30 1931-32	Athens	1921 1922 <b>-</b> 23	Marthaville Ct.
1933	Mashularville	1924-25	Lafayette
1934-37	Coahoma-Jonestown	1925	Mt. Sinai
1938	Union Grove	1926-27	Grand Bayou
1939	Indianola Ct.	1928	Mineola CtTexas
1940-42 1943-44	Itta Bena Winona	1929 1930	Brenham Ct. Logansport
1945	Aberdeen: St. Paul	1931-32	Boyce-Rapides

1933-34	Leesville	1937	Lafayette
1, .5	Pleasant Hill Ct.	1938-43	Jeanerette
1906	Bunkie Ct.	1944	Leave of Absence
1, 37-40	Round Grove	1945	10-28 Retired
1541	Thomas Ct.		
1942-44	Wilton: Alexandria	WILLIAMS,	James A.
1945	Transfer to Texas	1914	Darrow
1945	Jacksonville-Hawkins	1915	Cottonport
1946	10-6 Retired	1916-20	Beattieville
		1921-23	St. Martinville
THOMAS,		1924-26	St. Paul: Shreveport
1919-20	Clare	1927-28	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1921	Many-Rapides	1929-30	Opelousas
1922	Boyce-St. Paul	1931	Newman: Alexandria
1923	Cottonport Ct.	1932-34	Grace: N. O.
1924-26	Bonchest	1935-37	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1027-29	Keithville	1938-43	Lake Charles: Warren
1930	Thomas Ct.	1944	Neely: Baton Rouge
1031-32	Leesville	1945-46	Natchitoches
1933	Mt. Sinai	1950	6-21 Retired
1904-26	St. Martinville	1947-49	Scotlandville

# XII

# CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

#### STATE OF LOUISIANA PARISH OF ORLEANS CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

Be It Known, that on this 27th day of the month of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty, Before me, William Waller Young, a Notary Public, duly com-missioned and qualified, in and for this City and the Parish of Orleans, therein residing, and in the presence of the witnesses hereinafter named

and undersigned.

Personally Came and Appeared: T. E. McElroy, J. C. Bibbons, G. E. Zilton, J. E. Brown, E. J. Wise, D. L. Davidson, C. E. Castine, A. M. Taylor, P. M. Jones, all above the full age of majority and residents of this City, constituting the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, created by an act passed before Gabriel Fernandez, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, on January 24, 1911, duly recorded in the Mortgage Office of the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, in Book 1811, and folio 183, the said appears acting herein under and by virtue of the resolutions adopted at the meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church held at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 19th day of May, 1950, a certified copy of the minutes of said meeting being hereunto annexed and made part hereof.

And said appearers declared that at said meeting of the annual conference of said corporation the Articles of Incorporation were amended and re-enacted as will appear from the aforesaid copy of the minutes of said meeting attached hereto, and that they, said appears, constituting the Board of Trustees of said corporation, were duly authorized and empowered to cause said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation

of said corporation to be embodied in a notarial act.

Now, Therefore, in accordance with said minutes, said appearers, acting in their aforesaid capacity, having appeared before me, Notary, for the purpose of placing said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in authentic form by notarial act, do now declare that the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation be and the same are hereby amended and re-enacted so as to hereafter be read as follows, to-wit:

## ARTICLE I

#### Name

The name of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction.

#### ARTICLE II

Principal Place of Business

Section 1. The principal place of business shall be in the City of

New Orleans, in the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana. Sec. 2. The Board of Trustees shall have full power and authority to establish and maintain such other and additional offices and places of business as they may deem necessary and convenient, within the bounds of the Conference, with the majority vote of the members present and voting of the Annual Conference and with the concurrence of the Resident Bishop.

Sec. 3. The corporation shall have full power and authority to conduct all business at the place where the Annual Conference shall be held, within the Conference.

#### ARTICLE III

#### Objects, Purposes and Powers

- Section 1. The objects and purposes of this corporation are the promotion of religion, benevolence and learning, in connection and cooperation with The Methodist Church, in accordance with the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church.
- Sec. 2. This corporation shall have full power and authority to do any and all acts and things necessary, incident or convenient to the furtherance and attainment of its objects and purposes; to receive and acquire by purchase, gift, devise or bequest, absolute, in trust or in any other manner, real and personal property, and to hold, use, invest, re-invest, and to sell, mortgage, pledge, assign and transfer such property, or any interest therein; and to provide for the support of retired ministers, connected with the conference, their widows and dependent children.
- Sec. 3. This corporation, as the successor to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America shall have and is hereby vested with all of the rights, powers, property, privileges and jurisdiction heretofore vested in the aforesaid corporation, subject to these Articles of Incorporation and the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church.
- Sec. 4. This corporation shall have and possess all of the rights, powers, privileges, immunities, franchises, and exemptions permitted such corporations under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Louisiana, as now exist or hereafter amended.
- Sec. 5. This corporation shall have the right, power and authority to organize, incorporate, establish, support, govern and control educational, religious hospitals and other charitable and benevolent institutions, and to provide for the representation and control of the governing bodies of such organizations and corporations.
- Sec. 6. The power and jurisdiction of this Conference shall extend to and include all of the affairs and property of The Methodist Church, located within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church (Central Jurisdiction), as now or hereafter fixed and defined by the General or the Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church.

#### ARTICLE IV

#### Management of Control-Board of Trustees

Section 1. The business of this corporation shall be managed, controlled and directed by the regular or duly called sessions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, by the Resident Bishop, and shall function through the Board of nine (9) trustees, known as the Board of Trustees, which consist of the persons elected to said Board by the Annual Conference, as provided in the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church, as it shall from time to time be declared and established by the constituted authority—namely, the General Conference of The Methodist Church.

Sec. 2. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that at all times ministerial members of the Board of Trustees shall be ministers of

said conference, and lay members shall be members of The Methodist Church within said conference.

- Sec. 3. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that three Trustees shall be elected for one year; three Trustees elected for two years, and three Trustees elected for three years, at the Annual Conference each year thereafter three Trustees shall be elected to hold office until their successors have been duly elected and have qualified.
- Sec. 4. The Annual Conference shall also elect each year a Trustee or Trustees to fill any vacancy or vacancies on the Board of Trustees not within the intendment of the Section of this Article, such Trustee or Trustees to be elected for the unexpired terms of the Trustee whose position is to be filled by such election; but the Board of Trustees shall have the power with the consent of the Resident Bishop, to fill any interim vacancy until the vacancy shall have been filled by action of the Annual Conference.
- Sec. 5. Until the next Annual Conference in 195, the following shall constitute the Board of Trustees of this corporation, and for the terms set opposite their names:

ADDRESS TERM NAME

by the Board of Trustees and have qualified;

- T. E. McElroy, 724 5th St., Morgan City, La., 3 years J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La., 3 years G. E. Zilton, 2628 Soniat St., New Orleans, La., 3 years J. E. Brown, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La., 2 years

- J. E. Brown, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La., 2 years E. J. Wise, 215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville, La., 2 years
- D. L. Davidson, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La., 2 years
- D. L. Davidson, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La., 2 years
  C. E. Castine, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La., 1 year
  A. M. Taylor, 433 Burdette St., New Orleans, La., 1 year
  P. M. Jones, 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La., 1 year
  and T. E. McElroy shall be the President of the Board of Trustees and
  J. C. Bibbons shall be the Secretary, and G. E. Zilton shall be Treasurer; and they shall hold office until their successors have been duly elected
- Sec. 6. The Board of Trustese shall elect the officers thereof and appoint an Executive Committee composed of five (5) of their number, which committee shall have such powers, and perform such duties as may be from time to time delegated to them by the Board of Trustees, or by the Annual Conference; and the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee.
- Sec. 7. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall meet upon the call of the President, respectively, or of any three members thereof, upon not less than three days' notice in writing, or at any time when all members are present and agree to meet and transact business.
- Sec. 8. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall make full reports of all business transacted by them to each session of the Annual Conference. And the Executive Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees upon request.
- Sec. 9. A quorum for the transaction of business by the Board of Trustees shall consist of five (5) Trustees; and a quorum of the Executive Committee shall consist of three (3) members.
- Sec. 10. The Board of Trustees shall have and exercise all powers of governing and managing the affairs of the corporation, subject to the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church and the will and direction of the Annual Conference.
- Sec. 11. The Board of Trustees shall have the managemnet, government and control of all Abandoned Church property, and of the Permanent Funds of the corporation, which shall consist of all monies and property heretofore acquired by, or hereafter given to, or made payable to the Louisiana Annual Conference, or any that was formerly

owned by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and allocated or assigned to this corporation by virtue of the action taken in the Uniting of the Churches above mentioned; all notes, gifts, pledges, obligations, devises, and bequests heretofore made to the Annual Conference. The income from the above shall be for the use and purpose set herein.

#### ARTICLE V

By-Laws

This corporation shall have the power at any Annual Conference to adopt, amend or repeal By-Laws, rules and regulations for the direction and control of the Board of Trustees and the management of the business of the corporation not inconsistent with these Articles of Incorporation, the Discipline of The Methodist Church and the laws of the State of Louisiana.

#### ARTICLE VI

Exemption from Liability

The private property of the members and officers of the corporation shall not be liable for any of the debts or liabilities of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE VII

#### Prelatical Control

The title to all property of the member churches within the bounds of this Conference shall be deemed to have been taken and held, and are hereby established as taken and held, in the name of such individual church, in trust for use and benefit of this Annual Conference of The Methodist Church and subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church and subject to the ministerial appointments as shall from time to time be made by the Resident Bishop. This Louisiana Annual Conference, exercising supervisory authority over every local church within its bounds, does so because of the Prelatical form of government in and through which The Methodist Church operates. By this we mean that all local church property held in trust by local Boards of Trustees is subject to the control of the parent body. The Methodist Church. It is understood by all legal authority, that such authority is resident in the General Church, and that The Methodist Church has this Prelatical control, along with the Catholic, the Protestant Episcopal, and the Northern Property of the parents begins in America. and the Northern Presbyterian Church bodies, in America.

#### ARTICLE VIII

Corporate Existence

Section 1. The term for which this corporation shall endure is hereby fixed at ninety-nine (99) years from the date of the filing of the Articles of Incorporation in the office of the Recorder of Orleans Parish, subject

to renewal provided by law .

Sec. 2. The corporation may be sooner dissolved by a three-fourths vote of the members of the Annual Conference, or these Articles of Incorporation may be amended by a majority vote of the Members of the Annual Conference, and upon compliance with the requirements of the laws of the State of Louisiana, and the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church.

#### ARTICLE IX Discipline

Section 1. The affairs of this corporation, its property management and administration shall in all respects be subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church, and the laws of the State of Louisiana, and shall be subject to the doctrines, laws, usages, customs and ministerial appointments of The Methodist Church, as from time to time made and disclosed by the lawful authority of The Methodist Church. All local church property is under the control of this corporation and bought in the name of The Methodist Church, is hereby declared to be owned by

The Methodist Church even though a local congregation might have been successful in liquidating existing mortgages on the property. The Trustees obviously hold possession for the use of persons who by the Constitution, usages and laws of the Discipline of The Methodist Church have a right to the use of such property.

It is understood that the Trustees are liable to be moved by the congregation through the Quarterly Conference, for whom they hold this trust, and others may be substituted in their places. They have no personal ownership or right beyond this, and are subject in the official relations to the property to the control of the session of the Quarterly Conference.

Each local church of this Annual Conference is but a member of a larger organization under a form of government which subordinates the smaller unit to the final judgment of the larger.

Thus Done and Passed in my Notarial Office in the City of New Orleans, aforesaid, in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses who hereunto subscribe their names, together with said appears, and me, Notary, on the day and date set forth in the caption hereof.

#### (Original Signed)

T. E. McElroy Jeffery C. Bibbons G. E. Zilton

J. E. Brown and W. T. Handy

E. J. Wise

D. L. Davidson C. E. Castain A. M. Taylor P. M. Jones

#### Witnesses:

W. T. Handy Harold J. Zeringer

Recorded in Mortgage Office Book 1811, Folio 183, New Orleans, La., October 31, 1950, at 3:25 p.m.

W. W. Young, Notary Public

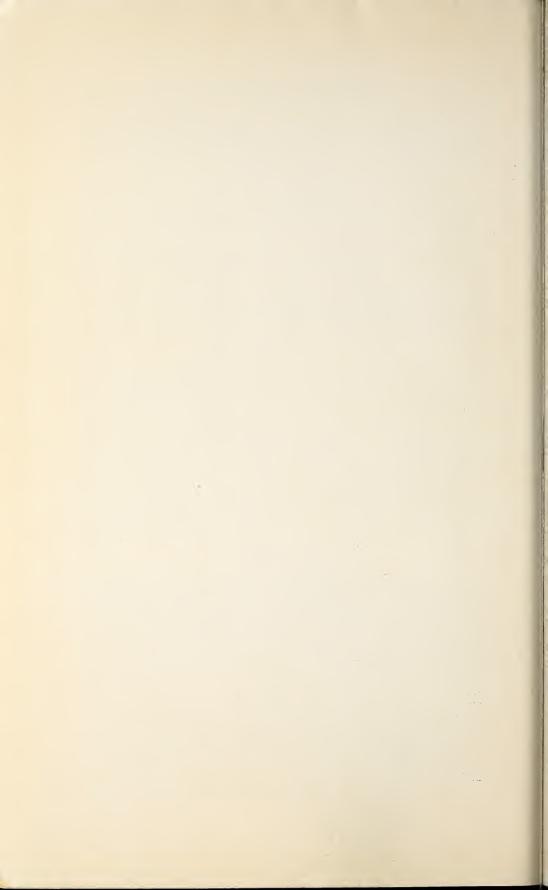
# STATE OF LOUISIANA

#### WADE O. MARTIN, JR.

I, the undersigned Secretary of State, of the State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that a certified copy of charter of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a Louisiana non-trading corporation, domiciled at New Orleans, dated the twenty-fourth day of January, 1911, also certified copy of amendment showing that a meeting of the members held on the nineteenth day of May, 1950, a resolution was adopted to amend and re-eanct the Articles of Incorporation, and changing the name of the corporation to Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, the said amendment being by act before a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, of date the twenty-seventh day of September, 1950, and recorded in the office of the Recorder of Mortgages for the Parish of Orleans, in book 1811 on the first day of October, 1950, has been filed in this office on this the twenty-ninth day of November, 1950, and recorded in book "Record of non-Trading Corporations" No. 20.

Given under my signature, authenticated with the impress of my Seal of office, at City of Baton Rouge, this 29th day of November, A.D. 1950.

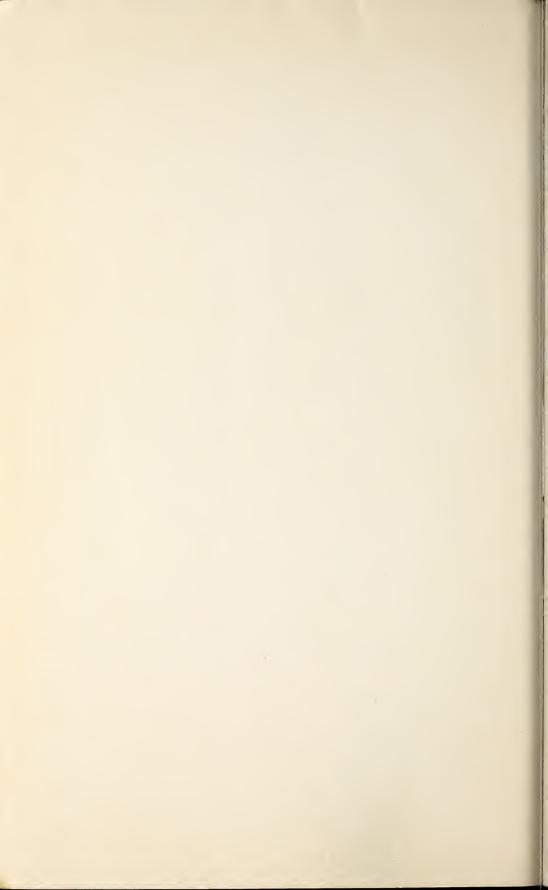
WADE O. MARTIN, JR., Secretary of State

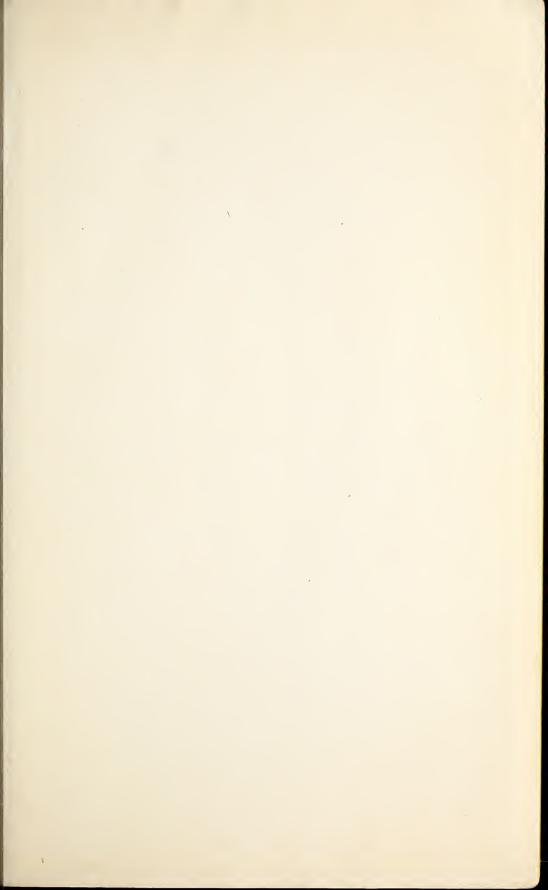


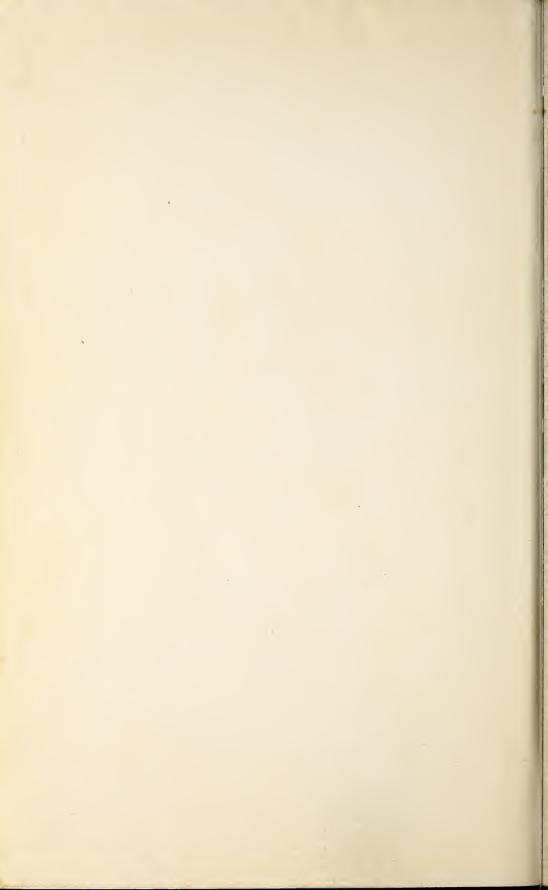
# XIII.

# INDEX

Officers of the Conference	5
Boards, Commissions and Committees	6
Roll of Conference Members	
Lay Members of the Annual Conference	14
Daily Proceedings	16
Certificate of Ordination	27
Official Certificate of Conference session	27
Disciplinary Questions	28
Appointments	
REPORTS	
Composite Report of District Superintendents	36
Commission on World Service and Finance	40
Board of Education	
Board of Evangelism	47
Conference Board of Trustees	
Reserve Pension Fund Committee	
Board of Temperance	
Board of Missions and Church Extensions	
Board of Conference Claimants	
Conference Missionary Secretary	
Conference Lay Leader	
People's Community Center  Lafton Protestant Old Folks Home	
Committee on Courtesies	
Resolutions	
IN MEMORIAM	
ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD	
Historical Conference Sessions	
Miscellaneous	
Historical, Effective Roll	
Historical, Retired Roll	
Charter of Louisiana Conference	
Treasurer's Report 1955	Folded Insert
Statistician's Report 1955	Folded Insert

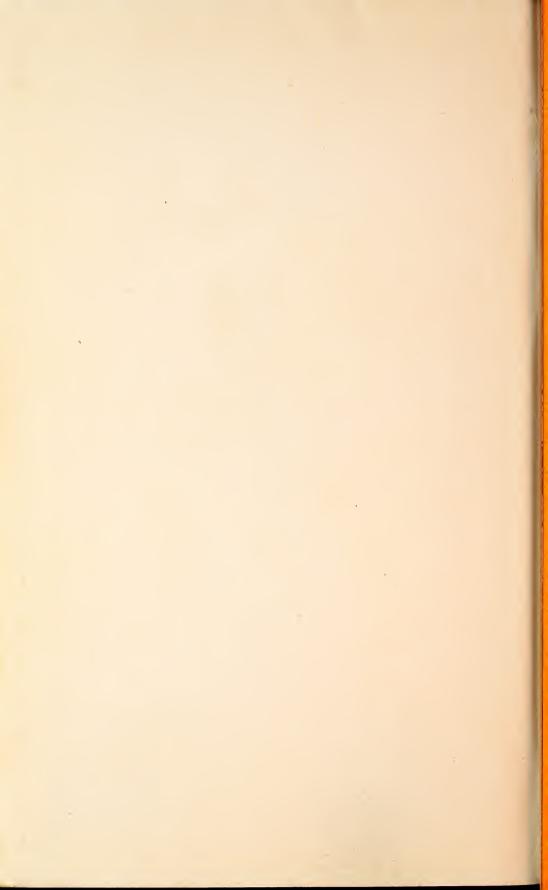






# TREASURER'S REPORT 1956

Conference   Con					110		OUN.		3 10	Erc	101		00					
Conference   Con		MIN	IST	ERI	A L	SUP	POI	R T				C	ONN	ECTI FUND	ONA	L		
The color   The	te Pa	stors		Supe	erin- ent's			Clain	nants'	Sal	ary		ration		deno nati Co	omi- onal op.	Co	orfer
\$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	Paid Associate Pastor(s		Pastor's Expense	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Admimistration		Area Conferenct and District Administration			Apportioned	Asappted
		•	· ·	ę I	le							18	Q.	10	10	1 9	I @	10
100		Ф	Φ				30		100					J	ļ	]	φ	φ
2200	,	1900 3900 708 2600	100 50 200	400 140 260 72	400 140 260 72 100	105 38 78 24 52	37 105 38 78 15 52	780 285 585 180	165 780 285 385 107 307					250			2185 205 1095 115 120	2# 10
S800   1200   400   200   115   115   870   850   200   200   565   2   200   200   66   66   496   496   103   555   1   200   66   66   496   496   6   66   66   496   496   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6			100			42		[	251				ļ					
		5800		400	200		115										2175	23
384   75								496										
1430		384 1560	75		20		8		56 100					6				
2400		1430		160	160		30 15	180 225	90 225 150					46 36			195	ż
1900   40178   1846   8172   913   975   5866   6768   5							48		360									
	77 19 <b>00</b>	40178	1846						6768	5		\$	\$ 3	750			6888	46
\$ 2340 \$ 180 \$ 165 \$ 165 \$ 46 \$ 46 \$ 351 \$ 351 \$ \$\$ \$	1823			510	210	302						3	3		ſ <u></u>	[		[ <u>'</u>
203									\$ 351									\$ 20
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c		150	35	70	70	5	4	18	18								125	].
\$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	(	290					6		10			l			ĺ			8
S20		600		70	70	(	13	97	0.0	1 1			1	i	i	1	1 1 50	1
S20		256	85		200		6	257	37 89					20		<del>-</del>	600	
		820	33		130		12		104				 	18			200	
S75		3150	100	240	240	62	62		350					25			1200	190
		575	40	100	80	12	12	90	80									
2334   75   240   240   24   100     41   175   175   3300   198   250   50   62   66   468   495     35   1200   12   1200   12   1200   12   12		650 2400		150 160	150 160	12 48	12 48	360	30 265			1					650	1
2334   75   240   240   24   100     41   175   175   3300   198   250   50   62   66   468   495     35   1200   12   1200   12   1200   12   12				80			16	79	120								130	3.
300		2334	75			62	24	468	100								175	•
RECAPITULATION		300 2050	125	50 190	50	]	5	307	45 307					10			75 450	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	3036	13358	631	1581	2454	255	519	1812	2926			30	80	25 124			3225	35
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3030			1	1	1	R	ECAPI	TULA	rion		1 30	1 80	1	1-2	1	1	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		16985	600	2161	2480	250	288	1462	1445		73		\$	115			1759	6
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		43177	3417	2662	21 <b>36</b> 29 <b>6</b> 2	234	1029	4531	6996		8		 	959	[ 	[ 	8020 5755	75
35988 2042 16 1989 116 116 1302 662 662 662	194 11250	\$132326 96338	\$ 7159 5117	\$10892 10876	\$13297 11308	\$ 1806 2165	\$ 2760 2644	\$11261 14700	\$18155 16853	\$ 4766				\$1764 1102	\$	\$	\$18450 20944	\$175
							116				3737	71	89					



## TREASURER'S REPORT 1956

	1	EXPENDITURES FOR	MINIST	ERIAL SUPPORT		BENEVOLENCES
		LOCAL CHURCH	Pastors and	District	CONNECTIONAL	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedress Paid for Buildiness and Improvements Paid Other Current Expenses, Paid for Church School Marinistration, Lesson Materials Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, for passor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year Paid Pastor Paid Pastor Paid Associate Pastor(s) Paid Associate Pastor(s) Paid Pastor Stravel and Associate Pastor(s) Prid Pastor Stravel	Superintendent's Fund  F		Conference Benevolences S S Ref 5 3 4 5 3 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
1 Andrew Ct	. Harry, Richard	8 440 \$ 55 \$ 40	6 \$ 1000 \$ 675 \$ \$ 675 \$ 100	BATON ROUGE DIST	TRICT   \$ \$ \$ 14 \$ \$	
2 Baton Rouse Camphon Hughes Chapel Jordan Neely Chapel Saint Mark Wesley Denham Springs Ct. Denham Springs Ct. Lettsworth Ct. Lettsworth Ct. Lettsworth Ct. Lither Ct. Maringouin Ct. Maringouin Ct. Mellie Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Rosedale Ct. See Plaquemine Ct. See Plaq	Robinson, Arthur, Jr. Martin, W. D. August, W. C. August, W. C. August, W. C. August, W. C. Albert, T. R. Robinson, Garfield. Smith, Edger. McCollum, John M. McCoy, Isaiah Lafayette, Willie R., Sr. Harris, R. M. Franklin, Albert M. Franklin, Albert M. Franklin, Albert M. Branch, B. T. Branch, B. T. Lockhart, David. Lockhart, David.	3783 271	6 1560 1500 1500 25 950 950 950 960 15 3540 3540 3540 3640 15 4000 4000 100 100 1100 900 900 1200 1100 1100 150 5 1200 1100 1100 150 5 1200 1100 1100 150 5 1200 1500 1500 500 500 5 890 899 18 917 14 950 950 950 950 33 1 1820 1650 1550 55 1 1000 630 690 25 1 1000 630 690 25	240	70 14	651
	Total Last Year	315071 \$ 5029 \$13657 \$ 1246 7454 16601 6777 1121 7617 7080 12	6 \$ 25445 \$ 27956 \$ 18 \$ 28421 \$ 963 5 20686 16026 1300 18986 252 1 4759 11930 9435 651	\$ 1767 \$ 2,15 \$ 332 \$ 5812 \$ 593 \$ 4374 \$ 1884 2040 398 471 117 3436	3 3 3 277 8 8	\$\ \\$ \ \ 3\ \ 6\ \\$ \ 2081\\$ \ 6\ \ 73\ \ 78\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
	Increase Decrease	11692 7080 12	1 4759 11930 9435 661	117 66 524	277	1457   2175   1424   9   88   511   257   3   663   126   1607   173   175
1 Baldwin	Hook, A. L.	3 8 210 8 861 8 52	\$ 1300\\$ 800 \$\\$ 800 \$	FRANKLIN  \$ 169 \$ 169 \$ 16 \$ 16 \$ 119 \$ 119 \$		.[\$ 210]\$ 210]\$ 210]\$. [\$. [\$ 5[\$ 2]\$ 50[\$ 35[\$]\$ 20 \$
Didden of the control	Hook, A. L. Wesley, Marshall Alexander, King Thomas, S. J. Garter, Eddie Byounne, V. S. Charles, H. B. T. Ryan, H. J. McElroy, T. E. Hall, Blackman Barabin, Walter Poledore, Miller Berry, E. L. Williams, L. G. Edwards, A. D. Hayes, Peter Total Lact Year Decrease	500 40 50 22 1 5 50 35 1 50 77 50 35 1 50 77 50 35 1 50 77 50 35 1 50 77 50 35 1 50 77 50 35 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 5	600   600	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	73	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
1 Alexandria	Handy, W. T., Jr	\$ 4318 \$ 1294 \$ 4017 \$ 281		\$ 210 \$ 70 \$ 70 8 527 \$ 527 \$	8 \$ 65 8 \$	\$ 720 \$ 720 \$ 720 \$ \$ \$ 18 \$ 6 \$ 110 \$ 116 \$ \$ 65 \$ 16 \$ 10 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
2 Wilton 3 Boonville Ct. 4 Boyca 5 Bunkie Ct. 6 Campti Ct. 6 Campti Ct. 7 Construction Ct. 9 Crowley-Lafayette Ct. 10 Lake Charles-Warren 11 Leesville. 12 Melder & Magda. 13 Natchitoches 14 Lime Kiln-Newton Ct. 15 Pine Flat. 17 Washington Ct. 18 Pineville. 19 Welsh Ct.	Sampson, T. H. Castain, C. H. Green, C. H. Welton, T. J. Jones, W. J. Walle, C. H. Slater, E. C. Handy, W. T., Sr. Hall, Alfred Bowie, Taft. Transpers, Roger Smith, Perey Dixon, J. S. Smith, James Williams, J. C. Sanford, S. P. Total Total Last Year Increase Decrease	950   647   24   260   2607	1400	152   152   9   9   60	\$ \$ \$ \$ 204 \$ \$ \$ 442 \$ 110 \$ 124 \$ 242 \$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

						BEI	N E	7 0	LE	N C	ES								
niaa an	,				e l			-					Conf	eren	е Ве	enevo	lence	s	
vice an	a			1	Service		.S.G.) Cash Treasurers						1			l		i	
lences					er		Ca												
					22	tq	ns.												49b,
	_	Service Special Gifts			Fellowship of Suffering and	Conference Advance Specials	G 8						1						.4
		:5	als		20	e e	N.E		Þ						н	,			84.
	- 1	_	General Advance Specials		ű	Sp	18.43	<b>P</b> 3	Church School Rally Day	70	<b>P</b>				Homes and Agencies for the Aged	for		8	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c,-7
1		i:	DG	g l	ir.	Q.	S. (including W. Dist. and Conf.	Methodist Student Day	[A	Methodist Youth Fund	Sunday		_		83	Homes and Agencies Children and Youth	83	All Other Benevolences	47
		be	S	.9.	ţţ	ű	'EO	+	F	垤	1		0		ci.	H C	, ; š	l e	56
		S	100	gat	Su	43	P P	len	24	th			ati		en	e Z	ict	0 0	4.0
		ce	ar	die	)t	Ad	a a	20	\ \overline{Q}	no	ű		ğ		Ag	Ag	4,8	l ğ l	54.75
		3	Ď.	of Dedication	a	ej.	St.	N V	) q	×	Race Relations		Wesley Foundation		7	P E	City and District Missionary Societies	M	Total 42-45, b, 52b-55, 56
,		Æ	A	<b>-</b>	hi	ne	ráÄ	st	NZ	ist	la	m	E	Ts.	무무	E S	d I	ㅂ	P. Fot
3		P	[2]	0	WS	re	5.5	ğ	न्द	70	E E	96	P .	靠	S 20	re is	4 8	P P	25
1 70	3	irl	.e.	ef	Į.	ıfe	9.4	Ě	l H	Ä	9	lei	Slo	dis	₽ã	22	8.6	0	, E
Paid	8	World	ie.	Weef	[e]	10	W.D.	le	मि	Te.	3	Colleges	%	Hospitals	Homes and		City	3	op ir
1 1	1				14	0	1 200	1	0	1 4	1 14			1 11	4	110	104	4	0.20
\$ 1	136	\$	\$	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 50	\$	\$ 5	\$ 10	8 5	\$	1\$	18	18	18	\$	1\$	\$	\$ 327
	20					100		10	31	10			ļ						301
3	368					69		8	56				]	]	ļ				941
	210				9	70		5	37	6			ļ	[				22	1653
	185				25 10	550	266 67	15	125	20	163		ļ					482	21812 4874
	205   095	••••••	 		25	25 250	500	10 20	25 80	20			}					2/0	11329
	115			5	10	17	22	20		3								443	3040
120 1	120			11	5	30	70	2 5	19	5			[				ļ	22  482 40 249 80 123	5445
3	325			12	15	100		8		5			]	]	]	]	]	123	5553
	160			7	4	35	22	4	23		*******				*******	*******	******	1 40	9466
						33			48									50	634
50	50		 	5 20	20	3 550	335	15	15 125	20	•••••							482	716 36592
			 		10	140	100	15 8	64									300	38285
					10	55		27	5										341
						140	94		64									125	6981
				1	3	7		1	5	1								5	629
2						10												50	4636
105								2										12	1514 4096
			 		10	70	15	10	43	3	•••••							69 50	2806
				20	10	248		10	80	8									2140
				10	10	150		5	30	3									5577
	250			30	10	70	61	5	50	∫ 3								251	5690
140 0100	255																		
340 3106	00/1	\$	\$	\$ 151	\$191	\$2827	\$1552	\$177	\$ 969		\$163				\$	1\$	\$	\$3559	\$175378
340 \$106 313 86	622	\$ 103	3614	\$ 151 733	\$191 233	\$2827 1575	1075	146	\$ 9 <b>6</b> 9 989	\$125	\$163 194	\$	\$	\$				2004	153351
)13 86		103	3614	733	233		1075		989	\$125 147	194	\$	\$	\$					
)13 86	622		3614			1575	1075	146	\$ 969 989 20	\$125		\$	\$	\$				2004	153351
)13 86	622	103	3614	733	233	1575   1252	1075 477	146 31	989 20	\$125 147 22	194	\$	\$	\$				2004 1555	153351
13 86 727 20	035	103	3614	733 582	233 42	1575   1252	1075 477	146 31	989 20	\$125 147 22	194	\$	\$	\$				2004 1555	153351 22063 \$ 4717
)13   86   727   20   20   \$ 2   25   2	200	103	3614	733 582 \$ 15	233 42 \$ 15 1	1575 1252 	1075 477 \$ 150	146 31 \$	989 20	\$125 147 22	194	\$	\$	\$				2004 1555	\$ 4717 10951
)13 86 727 20 	200	103	3614	733 582 \$ 15	233 42 \$ 15 1	\$ 75 100 45	1075 477 \$ 150	146 31 \$	989 20	\$125 147 22	194	\$	\$	\$				2004 1555	\$ 4717 10951 464
13 86 727 20 	622 035 200 225 59	103	3614	733 582 \$ 15	233 42 \$ 15 1 1 1	\$ 75 100 45 30	1075 477 \$ 150	146 31 \$	989 20	\$125 147 22	194	\$	\$	\$				2004 1555	\$ 4717 10951 464 912
13 86 727 20 200 \$ 2 225 2 125 1	622 035 200 225 59	103	3614	733 582 \$ 15	233 42 \$ 15 1 1 1	\$ 75 100 45 30 41	\$ 150	\$	989 20	\$125 147 22	194	\$	\$	\$				2004 1555	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930
13 86 727 20 	200 225 59 125 70 51	103	3614	733  582 \$ 15  4	\$ 15   1   1   1   1	\$ 75 100 45 30 41 40	\$ 150	\$	989 20	\$125 147 22	194	\$	\$	\$				2004 1555	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579
13   86   727   20   200   \$ 2   225   2   225   1	622 035 200 225 59 125 70 51 74	103	3614	733 582 \$ 15 4 9	233 42 \$ 15 1 1 1	\$ 75 100 45 30 41 40	\$ 150	\$	\$ 50  \$ 50   12   10   15   10   15	\$125 147 22 \$	31	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 5 15 25	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847
13   86   727   20   200   \$ 2   225   2   225   1   100   1	200 225 59 125 70 51 74 126	103	3614 3614 \$	733 582 \$ 15 4 9 8 8 8 8	\$ 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 75 100 45 30 41 40	\$ 150	\$	\$ 50   50   12   10   15   10   15   16	\$125 147 22 \$	31	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 5 15 25 25	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429
13   86   727   20   200   \$ 2   225   2   225   1   100   1	200   225   59   125   70   51   74   126   112   83	103	3614 3614  \$	733  582 \$ 15 4 9 8 8 5 28	\$ 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 75 100 45 30 41 40 45 10	1075 477 \$ 150	\$	\$ 50   \$ 50   50   12   10   15   10   15   15	\$125 147 22 \$	31	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 5 15 25 25 27 19	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726
13   86   127   20   125   1	200   225   59   125   74   126   112   83   315	103	3614 3614  \$	733  582 \$ 15 4 9 88 85 28	\$ 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	\$ 75 1252 100 45 30 41 40 45 10	\$ 150 1075 477	\$	\$ 50   \$ 50   50   12   10   15   15   15   5   75	\$125 147 22 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	<b> \$</b>	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 5 15 25 25 19	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671
13   86   727   20   200   \$ 2   225   2   225   1   25   1   100   1   300   3	200   225   59   125   70   51   74   126   112   83   315   76	103	3614 3614 \$	733  582 \$ 15 4 9 8 8 8 5 28	\$ 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 100 45 30 41 40 45 10 65 28	1075 477 \$ 150 10	\$	\$ 500   \$ 50   12   10   15   15   15   15   75   2	\$125 147 22 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 256 5 15 25 25 19	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839
13   86   727   20   200   \$ 2   225   2   225   1   100   1   100   3	200   225   59   125   70   51   74   126   112   83   315   76   139	103	3614	733  582 \$ 15 4 9 8 8 8 5 28	\$ 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 75 100 45 30 40 45 10 65 28 49	1075 477 \$ 150 10	\$	\$ 500   500   500   120   100   150   150	\$125 147 22 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 5 15 25 25 19	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671
113 86 127 20 1000 \$ 2 125 2 125 1 100 1 100 1 100 8	200   225   59   125   70   51   126   112   83   315   76   139   70	103	3614 3614 \$	733  582 \$ 15  4 9 8 8 8 5 28	\$ 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 100 45 30 41 40 45 10 65 28	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70	\$	\$ 500   500   500   100   15   10   15   15   15   75   2   20   20	\$125 147 22 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$  	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 5 15 25 25 19 	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739
13   86   127   26   128   1	2000 2225 59 125 70 51 126 1126 83 315 76 1139 70 2000 2232	103	3614 3614 \$	733  582  \$ 15  4  9  8 8 5 28  6 6 2004	\$ 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 75 1252 \$ 75 100 45 30 41 40 40 150 65 28 49 40 150 65	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70	\$	\$ 500   \$ 500   12   100   15   15   15   2   20   5   100   30	\$125 147 22 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$  	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 26 5 15 25 25 19 	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 6979 9739 2039
13   86   127   26   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   1   125   125   1   125   125   1   125	200   225   59   125   70   51   126   112   83   15   176   139   70   2200   2232   149	103	3614	733  582 \$ 15  4 9 8 8 8 5 28 6 6	233  42  \$ 15  1   1   1   1   2   1   1   2   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	\$ 755 100 455 300 411 40 45 10 655 288 49 40 150 655 37	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70	\$	\$ 500   \$ 500   12   100   15   15   15   2   20   5   100   30	\$125 147 22 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$  	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 26 5 15 25 25 19 	\$ 4717 10514 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 1847 9739 1584 697 9739 2039 1158
13   86   127   20   200   \$\frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{2}	2000   2225   59   125   70   126   139   70   2200   232   149   49	103	3614	733  582  \$ 15  4  9  8 8 5 28  6 6 2004	\$ 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 100 45 30 41 40 45 10 65 28 49 40 150 65 37	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70	\$	\$ 500 \$ 500 120 100 155 15 755 200 500 300 200	\$125 147 22 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$  	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 26 5 5 5 25 25 27 43 92 309 50 50	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 7266 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158
13   86   127   20   20   12   13   13   14   14   15   15   15   15   15   15	200   2225   59   125   70   112   83   15   76   1139   70   2202   149   49   140	103	\$	\$ 15 4 9 8 8 8 8 5 28 6 6 20 4 4	233  \$ 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 1252 \$ 755 1000 455 300 411 400 455 100 655 37 337 340 440 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 4	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70	\$	\$ 500   500   120   150   151   150   155   200   500   200   300   300	\$125 147 222 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 26 5 15 25 19 	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1286 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429
13   86   127   20   20   125   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	2000   225   59   125   59   125   126   112   83   315   70   2202   232   149   49   140   6650	103	3614	733  582  \$ 15  4  9  88 5 28  66 6  204 44	233  \$ 155   1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 75 1252 \$ 75 100 45 30 41 40 45 10 65 28 49 40 150 65 37 30 41 40 45 40 45 40 45 40 45 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70	\$	\$ 500   \$ 500   120   150   150   150   150   150   150   100   500   500   100   500   500   500   100   500   100   10	\$125 147 22 \$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 26 5 5 5 25 25 27 43 92 309 50 50	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 7266 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158
113	622 035 	103	\$	733( 582) \$ 15 4 9 88 55 28 66 20 44 4	233  \$ 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 1252 \$ 755 1000 455 300 411 400 455 100 655 37 337 340 440 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 4	\$ 150 \$ 150 10 20	\$	\$ 500   500   120   100   155   100   155   200   200	\$125 147 222 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 125 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 2036 1158 1158
13   86   127   26   26   25   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   2	622 035 	103	\$614	733  582 \$ 15 4 9 88 85 28 66 44 4	233   15   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	\$ 755 100 455 30 410 45 10 655 28 49 40 150 657 30 43 61 50 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	1075 477	\$	\$ 500 \$ 500 102 100 155 15 15 20 5 100 300 20 205 211 122	\$125 147 22 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	40	\$	\$  	\$ 70 48 1555 266 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 20 309 50 13 208 304 40 40 40 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 726 3671 2039 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 697 1429 5536 1261 1302
13   86   127   26   26   27   26   27   26   27   27	622 035 	103	3614	733  582 \$ 15  4 9 8 8 8 5 28 6 6 6 200 4 4 3 3	233   42   42   42   42   42   42   42	\$ 75, 100 41 40 45 10 10 10 15 10 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20	\$	989  \$ 500 12 10 150 150 155 10 155 22 20 30 20 255 21 12 26	\$125 147 222 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	40	\$	\$	\$ 70 48 12 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 126 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 2039 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694
13   86   127   20   200   \$\frac{2}{2} \cdot 25   1	622 035 	103	\$614	733  582 \$ 15  4 9 8 8 5 28 6 6 6 20 4 4 4 3 3 3 20	\$ 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 1000 45 30 41 40 45 10 655 288 49 40 150 653 7 30 41 10 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 20 500 150	\$	989   200   500   500   12   100   15   15   100   15   15   100   300   300   20   25   21   12   26   100	\$125 147 22 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	40	\$	\$	\$ 700 48 122 265 515 255 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 20 50 13 208 304 40 40 40 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 1261 1302 694 20277
113	622 035 	103	3614	733  582 \$ 15  4 9 8 8 8 5 28 6 6 6 200 4 4 3 3	233  42  \$ 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 1000 455 300 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 50 150	\$	989  \$ 500 12 100 15 15 100 15 15 220 20 20 20 25 21 22 66 1000 1000 1000 1000	\$125 147 222 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	40	\$		\$ 700 48 12 255 515 256 25 25 19 777 43 92 309 50 50 13 2088 304 40 40 100 100 105	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 931
113   86   127   20   20   125   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	522 535 59 125 59 125 70 70 71 126 126 133 15 76 139 70 200 232 149 49 140 650 130 75 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	103	3614	733  582  \$ 15  4 9  8 8  5 28  6 6  200  4 4  3 20  4 4	233   42   42   42   42   43   44   44	\$ 75 100 45 30 41 40 45 10 100 65 37 30 100 65 37 100 65 100 25 55 55	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 20 50 150	\$	989   200   500   12   100   15   15   16   16   16   16   16   16	\$125	\$	\$	\$	\$	40		S	\$ 700 48 122 255 255 255 257 29 309 500 133 308 304 400 400 255 94	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 931 1411 1302
13   86   127   20   20   125   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	200   225   59   125   59   125   59   125   126   112   83   83   15   139   70   120   1	103	3614	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 88 55  28  66  200  4 4 4   3 30  4   \$ 1144	233  3 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 100 45 30 41 40 45 10 65 28 49 40 40 65 37 30 43 61 50 100 25 105 100 25 105 100 25 105 100 25 100 100 25 100 100 25 100 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70 20 500 150	146 31 \$	\$ 500   120   100   121   100   151   100   155   100   300   200   200   200   200   211   222   260   200   200	\$125 147 22 \$	194	\$	\$	\$	40	\$		\$ 700 48 122 25 26 5 15 25 25 25 25 27 309 50 13 208 304 40 40 25 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 694 20277 9931 1436 1362 694 20277 9931 1436 836 836 836 837 838 838 838 838 838 838 838 838 838
113   86   127   20   200   \$ 2   225   2   225   1   200   200   20	622 035 200 1225 59 125 59 125 70 51 126 112 83 315 76 139 70 2202 149 49 140 130 130 130 75 175 175 175 175 175 175 176 177 177 177 177 177 177 177	103	3614	733  582  \$ 15  4 9  8 8  5 28  6 6  200  4 4  3 20  4 4	233   42   42   42   42   43   44   44	\$ 755 100 45 30 41 40 45 50 100 150 65 28 84 9 40 150 100 25 105 100 32 255 \$1421 353 353	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 50 150 150	\$	989  \$ 500 12 100 15 15 100 15 15 15 22 00 20 20 20 25 25 21 21 266 1000 35 \$ 7088	\$125	\$	\$	\$	\$	40	\$	S	\$ 700 48 122 255 255 255 257 29 309 500 133 308 304 400 400 255 94	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 931 1411 1302
113   86   127   20   125   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	622 0335 2000 2225 591 70 51 125 76 112 83 139 149 140 140 140 150 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	103	3614	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 88 66 66 200 4 4 4 4 219	233  42  \$ 15  11  11  11  12  11  11  12  11  14  22  11  11  11  12  13  15  16  17  18  18  18  18  18  18  18  18	\$ 755 \$ 755 \$ 100 \$ 455 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 49 \$ 45 \$ 49 \$ 49 \$ 150 \$ 65 \$ 37 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 50 \$ 100 \$ 50 \$ 30 \$ 100 \$ 1	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70 20 500 150	146 31 \$	989   989   200   20   200   120   120   120   155   155   120   200   200   255   211   122   266   1000   1035   1288   1288   580	\$125 147 22 \$	194	\$	\$	\$	40	\$		\$ 700 48 122 25 26 5 15 25 25 19 	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 7266 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 1261 1302 6366 1302 6336 83147 50465
113   86   127   20   20   125   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	622 035 200 1225 59 125 59 125 70 51 126 112 83 315 76 139 70 2202 149 49 140 130 130 130 75 175 175 175 175 175 175 176 177 177 177 177 177 177 177	103	3614 3614 \$	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 88 55  28  66  200  4 4 4   3 30  4   \$ 1144	233  3 15  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 \$ 755 \$ 100 \$ 455 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 49 \$ 45 \$ 49 \$ 49 \$ 150 \$ 65 \$ 37 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 50 \$ 100 \$ 50 \$ 30 \$ 100 \$ 1	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 50 150 150	\$	989   989   200   20   200   120   120   120   155   155   120   200   200   255   211   122   266   1000   1035   1288   1288   580	\$125 147 22 \$	194	\$	\$	\$	40	\$		\$ 700 48 122 25 26 5 15 25 25 19 	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 637 9739 2039 1158 1261 1302 6366 1261 1302 6336 \$ 93197
13   86   127   20   20   125   12	622 035 59 125 70 51 126 1126 1127 76 1139 70 200 202 203 2149 49 49 49 140 650 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 1	\$	\$	733  582  \$ 15  44  99  88  85  28  66  200  44  44  219  75	233  \$ 155   1	\$ 755 100 45 300 41 40 45 100 65 28 49 40 150 65 37 30 43 61 150 100 25 105 100 25 105 100 25 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70 20 50 150 150 349 101	\$ 200 128 108	989   989   200   120	\$125 147 22 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 26	\$	\$	\$	\$	40	\$	\$	\$ 700 48 122 255 25 15 25 25 19 777 43 92 309 50 13 2088 304 40 40 25 10 100 155 94 \$\$1880 23 1857	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 9931 16336 \$ 93197 5 0465 42732
13   86   127   20   200   \$   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   2	622 2000   2255   59   125   74   126   125   74   126   125   74   126   139   70   232   149   140   650   75   145   155	\$	3614   \$   \$     \$	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 85 28 66 200 4 4 219 75	233 422 \$ 155 11 11 11 11 11 12 21 11 12 11 11 11 11	\$ 755 100 45 300 45 300 45 300 45 300 45 300 1500 65 37 300 300 1000 300 300 300 300 300 300 30	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 20 50 150 150 150 150 151 151 151 151 151	\$	989  \$ 500 12 100 15 15 100 15 15 15 22 00 20 20 20 25 25 21 100 30 35 \$ 708 \$ 580  \$ 707	\$125 147 22 \$	\$	\$	\$ \$	\$	40		\$	\$ 700 48 122 26 5 15 25 25 15 25 25 19 77 43 39 29 309 50 13 308 304 40 40 25 94 \$1880 1857 94 \$1880 94 \$1887 94 \$1887 94 \$1887 94 94 95 96 96 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1429 126 3671 1839 1584 697 9739 2039 2039 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 931 1411 6336 \$ 93197 50465 42732
13   86   127   20   125   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	622 035 59 125 70 126 139 70 149 140 650 130 75 140 650 130 75 145 200 75 145 136 137 140 150 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	103 103 \$ \$ 100 100 \$	3614   \$   \$     \$	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 88 86 66 200 44 219 75	233 \$ 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 \$ 755 \$ 100 \$ 455 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 49 \$ 40 \$ 40 \$ 50 \$ 65 \$ 37 \$ 30 \$ 43 \$ 49 \$ 40 \$ 50 \$ 37 \$ 30 \$ 43 \$ 30 \$ 43 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 30 \$ 30 \$ 40 \$ 30 \$ 40 \$ 30 \$ 40 \$ 50 \$	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	1466 311 \$	989   989   200   20   20   20   20   20   20	\$125 147 22 \$ \$ \$ 26 26	\$	\$	\$ \$	\$	400	\$	\$	\$ 700 48 122 255 255 255 255 255 25 25 25 25 25 25	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 2027 931 1411 6336 \$ 93197 50465 42732
13   86   127   20   200   \$2   225   2   25   1   25   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   2	622 2001 2001 225 59 125 70 51 74 126 112 83 315 139 200 202 232 149 140 150 175 175 200 203 203 203 204 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205	\$	3614   \$   \$     \$	733  582  \$ 15  4 9 8 8 8 5 28 26  200 4 4 4 219 75  \$ 118  211 132	233  \$ 155	\$ 755 100 45 30 41 40 45 10 150 150 100 32 1068 1068 1068 1066 1067 1067 1067 1067 1067 1067 1067	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70 20 50 150 150 \$ 450 349 101	\$ 200 128 108 \$ 12 188	989   989   200   120	\$125 147 22 \$	\$194 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$1	\$	\$ \$	\$	40		\$	\$ 700 48 122 26 5 15 25 25 15 25 25 19 77 43 39 29 309 50 13 308 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1429 126 3671 1839 1584 697 9739 2039 2039 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 931 1411 6336 \$ 93197 50465 42732
13   86   127   20   20   125   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	622 200 200 255 70 70 71 72 83 81 75 76 112 83 815 76 139 49 49 49 49 140 140 150 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	103 103 \$ \$ 10 10	3614   \$   \$     \$	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 88 86 66 200 44 219 75	2333 422 \$ 155 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 \$ 755 \$ 100 \$ 455 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 49 \$ 40 \$ 40 \$ 50 \$ 65 \$ 37 \$ 30 \$ 43 \$ 49 \$ 40 \$ 50 \$ 37 \$ 30 \$ 43 \$ 30 \$ 43 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 30 \$ 30 \$ 40 \$ 30 \$ 40 \$ 30 \$ 40 \$ 50 \$	1075 477 \$ 150 10 20 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	1466 311 \$	989   989   200   20   20   20   20   20   20	\$125 147 22 \$ \$ \$ 26 26	\$	\$	\$	\$	400	\$	\$\$\$\$	\$ 700 48 12 255 25 15 25 19 77 43 92 309 50 13 208 304 40 40 40 40 55 10 105 155 94 18580 93 1857 644 1032	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 7246 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 40277 9931 411 411 504 465 42732 \$33740 46945
13   86   125   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	622 20015 20015 2001 2559 125 70 7126 112 83 176 139 149 140 140 100 1100 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	\$ 100 min	\$ 1887 1387	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 88 86 66 200 44 4219 75 \$ 118 211 132 1511 144	233 \$ 155 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755 \$ 755 \$ 100 \$ 45 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 45 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 5 \$ 30 \$ 65 \$ 37 \$ 30 \$ 41 \$ 40 \$ 30 \$ 30	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70 20 50 150 349 101 \$ 349 101	\$ 200 128 108 177 200	989   989   200   20   200   2	\$ 22 \$ \$ \$ \$ 26 26 26	\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	\$	\$	\$	\$ 40 40 40 40	\$	\$	\$ 700 48 12 255 25 25 25 19 77 73 309 500 13 208 304 40 40 40 25 10 105 105 1880 23 1857 1887 18887 23 3359 23 3859 3857 3857	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 9931 1411 1302 694 20277 931 5446 694 40277 839 839 839 846 847 847 847 847 848 848 848 848 848 848
13   86   127   20   20   125   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	622 6226 559 1256 51 74 1126 1127 76 1128 83 83 815 76 200 200 1126 1127 1126 1129 1139 1149 149 149 149 149 149 149 1	103 103 \$ \$ 10 10	\$ 1387 1387	733  582  \$ 15  4 9 8 8 8 5 28  6 6 6 200 4 4 4 219 75 \$ 118 21 132 151 134 \$ 566	233 \$ 155 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 755   1000   45   300   41   400   45   400   45   400   45   400   40	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70 20 50 150 \$ 450 101 \$ 349 101 155 296 450 \$ \$ 296 \$ 450 \$ \$ 2722	\$ 200 128 108 177 200	989   989   200   120	\$ 22 \$ \$ \$ \$ 26 26 26	\$194 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$11 \$1	\$	\$	\$	\$ 40 40 40 \$ 40 \$ 40	\$	\$	\$ 700 48 122 255 255 15 255 255 19 20 20 20 133 20 82 20 155 255 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 920 1158 917 1429 931 1430 1302 694 20277 931 1431 694 20277 931 1431 8319 746 8319 746 8319 746 836 836 837 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 838
113   86   27   20   20   3   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   2	622 20015 20015 2001 2559 125 70 7126 112 83 176 139 149 140 140 100 1100 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	\$ 100 min	\$ 1387 1387	733  582  \$ 15  4 99 88 88 86 66 200 44 4219 75 \$ 118 211 132 1511 144	233  \$155  111  111  111  112  112  114  22  111  118  3 \$83  156	\$ 755   1000   45   300   41   400   45   400   45   400   45   400   45   400	1075 477 \$ 150 10 70 20 50 150 \$ 450 101 \$ 349 101 \$ 1552 296 1552 296 \$ 450 \$ \$ 2450 \$ 2	\$ 200 128 108 \$ 12 108 \$ 122 7 20 \$ 2227 249	989   989   200   120	\$125 147 22 \$	\$1.04 \$1.05 \$1	\$	\$	\$	\$ 40 40 40 40	\$	\$\$\$	\$ 700 48 122 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 8211 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 20277 9931 1431 694 20277 9931 1431 694 40945 175378 93197 \$460114 462907
113   86   27   20   20   3   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   25   2   2	622 200 200 200 51 59 125 59 125 76 112 83 315 76 112 83 315 70 200 220 220 149 140 650 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	103 103 \$ \$ 10 10	\$ 1387 1387 1387	733  582  \$ 15  4 9 8 8 8 5 28  6 6 6 200 4 4 4 219 75 \$ 118 211 132 151 134 \$ 566	233  \$155  111  111  111  112  112  114  22  111  118  3 \$83  156	\$ 755   1252   1	1075 477 10 10 20 50 150 150 296 450 349 101 105 296 450 82722 2185	\$ 200 128 108 \$ 12 \$ 177 20 \$ 227 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	989   989   200   120	\$125 147 222 \$ \$ \$ \$26 26 \$179 263	\$194 \$11 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 40 40 40 \$ 40 \$ 40	\$	\$	\$ 700 48 122 255 255 15 255 255 19 20 20 20 133 20 82 20 155 255 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	\$ 4717 10951 464 912 930 1579 821 1847 1429 726 3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 920 1158 917 1429 931 1430 1302 694 20277 931 1431 694 20277 931 1431 8319 746 8319 746 8319 746 836 836 837 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 837 838 838

# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1956

CHUR	сн	MEI	мве	R S	HI	P .		30	1 17	* A			C	н	J R	СН	S	СН
Baptism	T					e1 —	٧,	C	hurch	ı Sc	hool	Men	bers				enda	nce
Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian All Others; Children, Youth, Adults Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children) Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations Received by Transfer from Other	nurches and Re Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Ren.oved by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	dre Di si 0-	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division-12-23 Years	D si 24 X a	Adults on Cears and Verling (Exclude Col. 17)	18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Surday School (All Ages)		At Ad Me	Vertend Iditi etin Chur Scho
1 1 1 101	1 1					1014	41		EW		LEA	VS 1	DIST	RICT				_
8 3 524 22 14 36 464 19 19 1061 3 15 60 217 6 10 3 511 2 4 13 62 12 97 197 8 8 8 8 194 10 4 60 164 4 10 15 144 3 4 33 20 15 25 1165 12 5 97 444 10 4 14 195 10 4 14 195 10 5 2 22 3 2 4 113 2 4 16 5 6 362 2 1 2 2 3 2 2 3 3 5 4 15 1 2 3 3 2 2 282 3 3 5 4 15 2 1 2 3 3 2 21 187 142 610 7267 243 398 631 6467 243 398 631 6467 243 398 631 6467 243 398 631 6467	21 4 8 3. 51 10 21 23 22 15 23 4 13 11 10 6 1 165 243	6 6 8 3 1 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 16 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 17 37 1 1 2 2 2 4 4 1 1 2 9 81 1 1 5 6 6 6 6	1 5 2 187 3 8 8 2 2 88 2 2 1 1 1	1911 533 2477 4911 11511 228 324 66 6211 2011 141 32 1190 25 515 55 115 56 107 316 107 329 22 25 215 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201	4 1 3 3 4 3 3 1 1 5 6 6 4 1 1 3 3 4 4 2 2 6 4 6 4 6 4 6 4 6 4 6 4 6 6 4 6 6 4 6	77 111 133 14 200 100 133 6 9 16 4 211 15 7 133 2 2 4 3 15 6 61 1 2 2 5 2 3 5 2 3 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	739	45 300 35 185 2488 388 50 177 55 50 60 9 9 7 7 245 25 28 188 67 7 7 21 1404 1314 90	100 507 788 688 600 25 551 266 288 300 5 68 600 122 47 9 111 113 44 114 87 7777 802	32 35 8 8 112 2 160 189 29	351 41	3631		22 775 20 10 18 28 25 15 48 45 278 595 317	40 55 -14 -25 12 48 16 20 6 6 266 324 78	22 45 85 11 20 12 10 24 24 23 33 92
21 41 41 07	41	10		- 1		1001	0.1	111	SHR				ISTR		201	401	901	10
64	3 1 5 1 4 60 47 13.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	2 . 4 . 3 26 64		64 4113 56 53	2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	111 133 100 5 7 5 2 5 5 8 8 3 244 6 6 8 14 16 4 4 17 21 13 249 278 29	10 8 18 212 239 27	32 32 8 5 3 8 9 9 9 5 5 39 9 9 5 2 2 46 40 40 40 40 40 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47	8	141 115 26 ULA	57 15 36 4 515 444 71	66	32 60 55 40 20 56 65 40 45 1016 1154	16 6 168 102 66	20 20 12 9 25 9 20 30 40 40 210 180 30	10 18 8 4 21 12 10 20 15 16 6
193   242   462   3725 134   95   393   1748	158		1 55 5 32	7	29	3993 1781	28		254	607 329	570 291	73	315	1997 1 <b>0</b> 08			249 122	
164 108 532 2958 187 142 610 7267 41 71 361 2595 579 658 2358 18306 589 991 2350 17918 	81 165 60 579 647	24 2 93 11	36 6 79 39 36 9 256 64 289	81 26 127 165	33 302 36 409 966	3021 7291 2627 18707 17352 1355	27 15 6 20 154 158	979	159 705	340 1404 440 3120 2894 226	290 777 437 2465 2575	57 160 141 503 607	175 310 515 1412 1210 202	1195 3598 1926 9724 9964	660 1645 1016 5207 5128 79	222 278 168 1058 1166	96 266 210 1035	

## TREASURER'S REPORT 1956

															ICI	A OK.		730			1														
		LOC	NDITU	RES F	OR			MIN	ISTE	RIA	L S	UPP	OR	Т			~      '	CONNE	UND	NAL			1		-	1 1	BEN	EVO	) LE	NCE	_				
		nterest		enses,	Materials,	Assor	stors and interest	nd stors	_	Distr Super tender Fume	in- t's	Episcop Fund	)BI	Conferer Claiman Fund	ts'	Minimum Salary Fund		ation		Inter- denomi- national Coop.	Co	Service onference nevolence	e	.23		nd Service	ials	G.) Cash casurers			Con	ference B	enevolences	_   .	de la constitución de la constit
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Peid on Principal and I.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	ent Ex	Administration, Lesson Supplies, etc. Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s)	to   Pu	id Associate Pastor(8)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(a)	id Pastor's Travel	portioned	20	portioned	p	Apportioned	id	portioned	neral Admimistration	lictional Ad	ra Conferenct and trict Administration	Apportioned Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	· P	World Service Special Gifts	f of Dedicat	lowship of Suffering	Conference Advance Spec	D.C.S. (including W.S. it to Dist. and Conf. Tr thodist Student Day	h Sel	Methodist Youth Fund Race Relations Sunday	Heges esley Foundation	Hospitals Homes and Agencies for the Axed	mes and Agencies for Idren and Youth y and District Scionary Societies	All Other Benevolences Grand Total 32-45, 47c, 48	50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c,-74
		Pei	Pai	Pai Inc	Sup Sup Sal	Paid	Paid	To an	Paid	Appo	Paid		Paid		ñ.	Appo	Ğ	Jun	Area	Appe	Αp	γc	Paid	Wo	*	Fello	Col	W.D.( Sent t	ਰੰ	Me Ra	00 A	Ho Ho	#6 9#	IIV G	20p
1 Algiers	Davidson, D. I.	18 18	3 9	3	Ls .	.  \$	\$	\$	8 8	3	\$	]\$	26 S	ORLEAN	86 \$	STRICT	[\$	[8[8	3	\$	\$	\$	135	\$	8	5 \$ 5	\$ 60		5 \$ 10	\$ 5 S			8 1	S 3	327
2 Angie Bogalusa	Davidson, D. L. Frankli, n G. E. Christopher, O. W.			005	150					100	100	37	30 . 39	165	100 401 165				17		210	210	135 20 358 210				100 59		0 31 8 55 5 37	10				20 1	327 301 941 1663
4 Brooks	Harris, T. R. W. Lester, F. A. Baker, N. H.	150 500	359 1000	825 9427 500 2512	24 21	00 5000 00 1900 00 3900		5000 1900	590 100	400 140	400 140 250 72	37 105 38 78	39 37 105 38 78 16	780 285	780 285 386				250		2185 205 1095	2185	2185			25 10 25 5 10	550 25 250	255 1 57 1 500 2	5 125 0 25 0 80	20 16	3			40	1812 4874 1329
7 Grace	Haywood, W. C	68	1326 210 278	994 1330	30 12 150 25	00 708 00 2500		3900 708 2600	50 200 126.	260 72 100	100	24 52	52	180 390	307				200		115 120	115 120	1095 115 120		1	11 5	17	22 70	2 5 19	3					3040
10 Haven	Reed, S. C Small, C. D Hayes, C. H	150	6000	525 200	167 50 22			2964 2200	126 .	160	180	42	59 22 47	300	444 240 251				50		150	150	325 150 206			2 15	100 35 33	22	8 4 23 . 4 48 .	Б				123 29 50	5553 9466 634 716 16592 18285
12 Mondovillo	Wesley, J. L Hill, R. D. London, William R	9419	1200 30000	13815 3000	240 58 300 33	500 5800 80 3380		500 5800 3380	1200	50 400 200	50 200 200	115	115	76	80 850				200		2175 565	2175 565	2185 275		2	0 20	3 . 550 140	335 1 100	2 16 5 125 8 64	20			,,,,,,,,,,,	482 36 300 38	716 6592 8285
16 Peoples	Walker, S. W Wethers, C. T.		83	1050	435 33	10 3310		3310	250 75	200	200	66	47 56	496	30 496				103		565		2185 275 157 565 45		1	0 10	140	94	8 64 7 5 64 1 5						
18 Ray Avenue	Barze, Syprian Butler, Max R. Bibbons, J. C.	480	2000	377 127	12 38 51 12	384 1560 00 600		384 1560 600	150	50	20 120 60	24	20 12	180	100				6			*************	211		****	1 3	10		2 34				********	50 12	4635 1514
21 Slidell Ct	Wilson, J. W	492	322 215	761 318	52	00 1430 1500	77	1430 1579	124 53	160 120	160 120	30	30 15 52		225 160 458				45 36		195	195	195 165 985		1		70 55 248	15 1	0 80	8				69 50 249	5981 629 4635 1514 4095 2806 2140 5577 5690
24 Wesley 25 Williams	Zilton, G. E. Timmons, F. O	245	640	45 1200	40	60 2400 2964		2400 2964	40 601.	240	240 180		48 69		350 457				34		430		430 250		30	0 10	150		5 30	3				249 887 251	5577 5690
	Total	18370	21632 22537	33812	3074 8 352 1834 353 1240	50 \$ 43100 88 38008 5992	1900	2999	8 3417 8 1846 1571	2662 8 3172 510	2962 \$ 3172 210	302	504	1335	5996 6768 228	5	\$	3	969  <b>\$</b> 750  205	8	\$ 8020 6888 1132	\$ 7640 \$ 4913 2727	8622 2035	103 36 103 36	14 73: 14 58:	1 \$191 3 233 2 42	1575 1252	\$1552 \$17 1075 14 477 3	7 \$ 969 6 989 1 20	147 19- 22 31	\$\$ !	88	8	\$3569 \$170 2004  153 1555  22	3351
1 Bastrop	Mayes, E. A	\$ 850	3	90 \$	120 8 23	40 \$ 2310	15	\$ 2340 \$	180 8	16513	166 8	46 \$	HREV 46 \$	SEPORT 351 \$	351	TRICT	13	8 3	18	. 8	\$ 200	\$ 200 8	200 \$	3	\$ 1	5 8 15	\$ 751:	\$ 150 \$	.   \$ 50		.18 \$	3. 3	\$ 3 2	3 70 \$ 4	4717
2 Washington Ct	Murray, R. S. Moch, A. L. Facen, Sundy	300	8300 10 400 100	90 \$ 450 12 18	120 \$ 23 72 12 2 3 26 2	50 1050 25 203 43 150 00 300		1050 203 150	180 \$ 25 17 35	160 70 70	160 70 70 132	20 4 5	20 4 4	150 30 18	140 13 18						225 125		226 . 59 125			1 1	100). 45		50					48 16 12 25 26	0951 464 912
5 Grand Bayou	Brown, E. A McCoy, A. J	68 90	100 998	105	6 4	00 300 50 290 00 400	**********	1050 203 150 300 290 400	12 22		132		6.		45 10 .					***** *******			125 70 51 74	1		1	41 . 40 . 45		12 10 15 10 16 15						912 930 1579 821 1847
7 McDonald	Jennings, Lee. Johnson, James White, G. L., Sr.		546 250	175 350 19	78 6	00 500 60 486		600 486 256	85 120 85	70	70		13	97	60 90 65						150	100	126 112			8 1	10	10	15				******* ******************************	16 25 25	1847 1429 736
10 Longstreet	Sudds, James. Brown, J. E White, H. K., Jr.	687 .	105	340 42 59	125 27	40 255 10 1650 00 410		1650 . 410	7 .	200	80 200 82 130	33	33 8	257	37 89 27				20		600	600	83 316 76		28	5 1	65 28	70	75.					<sup>19</sup>	3671 839
12 Mount Carmel 13 Thomas Ct	Smalley, Zachary Thomas, F. G. Wardah, C. T.	984	92	59 23 2473	16	357 3150		820 357 3150	33 8 100	130 55 240	130 55	62	12 6 62		104 14 350				18		1200	1200	139 70 1200		20	6 1 1 0 20	49 40 150	20	20 . 5 .				******* ********	43 1 92 309 9	697 9739
16 St. Paul 17 Pelican 18 Pleasant Hill	Thomas, F. W. Tate, William Washington, J. W.		228 450 50.	120	328 34 50	800 576 590		800 575 590	46 . 40 .	100	55 240 90 80 100	12	16 . 12 12	90	102 80 32			1111111					232 149 49			4 1	65 . 37		30 . 20 .				***************************************	50 2 50 1	2039 1158 917
19 Daniel Ct.—Shrev	Gibson, E. T		108	1116	30 45 9 263	60 650		650 . 2400	200	150 150	150 160 80	12 48	12	360	30 265					 	200 650	650	140			1	43 .		30 . 25 25 .			40		208 1 304 5 40 1	1429 5536
22 Johnson Chapel 23 Round Grove	Hynos, B. J. White, L., Sr. Brown, B. T.	165	500	300 204 18	70 12 3	25 525 00 300		525 300	10 .	80	100	10 16	11 16 5		78 120 45						100 130 75	130 75	100 130 75			1 1	100 . 25 .		25 . 21 . 12 . 26 .					40 1 25	1302
24 St. James	Calvin, J. C Norris, W. S. P Bailey, F. L	13123 1200 270	300 275 60	3445 2129 346	49	2334 .20 3300 300 300		2334 3300 300 2050	75 198	240 250 50	240 250 50	62	24 66	468	100 495				35 10		175 1200 75	175 1200 75	175 1200 75		20	3 1 0 18	105 100 32	50 150 2	0 100 100					40 1 25 10 20 100 9 155 1 94 6	3671 839 1584 697 9739 2039 1158 917 1429 5536 1261 1302 694 0277 9931 1411 6335
27 Vanceville Ct	Harrison, C. J	\$19424L	400 3132181	800  812890 \$	91 20 2059 8 173	50  2050  63 \$ 26286		\$ 26286	125 \$ 1422 \$	190	3004 \$	49 379 \$	527 \$	257513 5	307			\$ \$	149 \$	\$	\$ 5755	\$ 530513	450 6350 \$	8	\$ 14	4 3 83	55. \$1421 \$	\$ 450  <b>\$</b> 2	0 \$ 708 \$	8	\$\$	. \$ \$ 40	8 \$ \$	188018 93	
	Total Last Year Increase Decrease	14179	3976 242	7670 5220	1401 133 668 46	140 15220 123 11066	3036	15928	631 891	989	2454 650	255 124		853	196		24 30		25 124	10 ) 14 ( 1 12	3225 2530	3080 2225	5980 370	10 13		156	1068	349 12 101 10	8 128 580 8	26 142 25 142		40		23 50 1857 42	2732
1 Baton Rouge 2 Franklin	Rev. Leroy Fields	\$15071	\$ 5029	\$13857 \$	1246 \$ 254 588 191	45 \$ 27956	8 18	\$ 28421 16985	\$ 903 3	1767 8 2161	2715 8	332 \$	581 \$		1374 8	\$	. 5	88	277 8	\$	\$ 315	\$ 2083 \$	6737 8	8	\$ 118	\$ 9318	\$1498 \$	349 \$ 13	2 \$ 707 \$	\$145	\$   \$	\$ . \$	S   S   S	1607 \$ 83 644  46	3740 6854
3 Lake Charles	Rev. R. M. Brown Rev. G. W. Carter Rev, R S. Taylor	12805	8777 44169 13218	8443 37108	876 198 3074 355	347 17450 350 43100 363 26280	77	17457 43177 26286	817 3417 1422	2161 1732 2662 2570	2136 2962 3004	332 \$ 250 234 611 379	288 335 1029 527	4531	1445 2228 6996 3112		8		115 264 959 149		2600 8020	\$ 2083 \$ 907 1685 7640 5305	3439 10657		132	50	1057 2827 1421	349 \$ 1 75	8 408 7 969 0 708	54 28 125 163		40		644 46 1032 60 3559 175 1880 93	5378
5 Singreport	Total. Total Last Year	. \$61923 49492	\$85669	\$75144 \$ 67401	7853 \$1170 5878 95	040 \$131688 340   103211	\$ 194 11250	\$132326	\$ 7159	10892	13297 8	1806 S 2165	2750 \$ 2644	11261 \$18	8165 \$	4766 88	81 3 . 18 71	S \$	1754 \$ 1102		\$18450 20944	\$17620 \$ 17356	24353	154 \$ 64		\$460 8 534	\$7473 \$ 5839	2185 249	7 \$2990 \$ 9 2301		S \$	\$ 40		8722 \$460 2192 462	0114 2907
	Increase	12431	2477(1)	17743	1975 21	100 2837-	11056	35988	2042	16	1989 .	359	116	3439	1302	4766 37	37 71		562		2494	274	5703	154 54	77 822	74	1634	537	689	84		40	203	2	2793

# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1956

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP CHURCH SCHOOLS W.D.C. S. METH- PROPERTY AND OTHER
		Baptian   Church School Membership Attendance General Information ODIST ASSETS ASSETS
CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Infinite Presented by All Chees, Services of Gaardian All Others;  All Others;  Presents or Gaardian All Others;  Presents or Gaardian All Others;  Presents or Gaardian Children)  Total Presents or Presents of Pagid Children Chees of From Particular Children and Kentored Removed to Other Denominations Received by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches and Kentored Removed to Other Denominations Removed by Death  Total Local Presenters of Churches and Testerne Children Children Churches and Testerne Children Childre
1 Andrew Circuit	Richard Harry	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT  1 1 7 34 67 4
Andrew Creek Camphor. Hughes. Hughes. Hughes. Hughes. Hughes. Hughes. Hughes. St. Mark. Neely. St. Mark. Clinton Creut. Donaldsonville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct. Lateworth Circuit. Maringoiln Circuit. Maringoiln Circuit. Norwood Circuit. Norwood Circuit. Port Allen. Port Allen. Per Hughes Creut. St. Peter Circuit.	Arthur Robinson, Jr. Arthur Robinson, Jr. W. C. August L. H. P. Norris J. D. McCrory. T. R. Alhert. Garfield Robinson Edgar Smit, John M. McCollum Bolland, M. M. M. Davis C. L. Franklin Albert M. Williams W. H. Davis C. L. Franklin B. T. Branchin B. T. Branchin B. T. Branchin B. T. Branchin David Lockhart Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Incresse. Decrease.	1   7   84   67   4   70   1   1   3   66   10   14   12   86   20   92   70   18   22   2   2   2   8   8   7   2   15   6   6   10   10   10   10   10   10
		FRANKLIN DISTRICT
1 Baldwin. 2 Charenton	A L. Hook Marshall weler, S. J. Thomas. Eddie Carter. T. J. Birdisett. V. S. Byounne. H. J. Evon H.	12 2 39 154 6 1 1 6 1 3 151 4 12 25 87 34 10 10 8 22 1 1 26 1 5 6 5 10 8 25 1 2 20 1 1 10 3 3 5000 2200 1000 0 6 1 3 8 10 25 2 1 1 2 6 1 5 5 10 8 8 2 5 1 1 76 1 2 6 1 6 1 6 1 2 8 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 Alexandria-Newman	W. T. Handy, Jr.	
2 Wilton. 3 Boorneville Ct	T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Greer J. J. Welton E. L. Dotson C. H. Walls E. C. Slater W. T. Hundy, Sr Alfred Hall Taft Bowie Percy Smith J. S. Dickson J. C. Williams James Smith S. P. Sandlord Total Last Year Increase Decrease	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

	0 0	LS	3					W.	D.	C. S.	OD	IST	Π	1	PROP	ERTY	TO QUA	HER
		General Information									MI ME	EN TH-				ASSI		
vice and	age ance onal gs of ch ol	of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constitu- ents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes. No.	Chrc. School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parson- ages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
	Ad	No.	e M	e M	ව්ව්	P P P	Se	ZZ.	PgE E	-A-	ž	Me	SE	Z Z	Est	Estim ages,	Est Turn	Ind
910 2 2 185 21 1 1 20 1 1 20 1 1 20	3		148 90 98 70 73 90 40 6 110 50 122 40 63 72 62 50 1184 11074 110	1	14 2 2 2 20 1 1 4 40 15 5 5 15 11 3 10 1 1 1 134 1 134 1 134	Yes	\$	11 22 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 28 30 30 32 2	133 1000 8 196 966 311 288 233 40 1355 845 721 124	\$	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		100 121 1340 340 181 21 4 54 32 24 7 365 135 38 100 6 23 25 115 53 1687 1278 409	2 3 3 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 9000 75000 25000 89000 90000 10000 20000 35000 12000 150000 75000 18000 19000 19000 19000 45000 \$ 988400 \$ 171900	\$000 \$000 \$15000 \$23000 \$23000 \$00000 \$0000 \$00000 \$0000 \$0000 \$00000 \$0000 \$0000 \$0000 \$0000 \$0000 \$00000 \$0000 \$0000 \$0000 \$	\$ 6000 15000 2000 3000 2800 2000 1069 30959 1800 5600 14000 \$ 7700 \$ 87928 63600 24328	\$
\$00 \$ \$200 \$ \$25  \$25  \$25  \$25  \$25  \$25  \$26  \$300  \$300  \$300  \$350  \$175  \$200  \$75  \$450  \$305  \$		1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 7 4 1 4 1	50 75 597	222 15 37 38	2   6   6   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Yes	\$ 36 28 28 15 15 25 9 25 16 120 36 15 11 140 34 11 15 168 88 824 847 23	1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	38 10 12 10 12 10 9 48 	\$ 400 35 20 10 43 60 18 150 26 200 358 125 35 75 53 53 55 103 103 125 \$ 2144 1435 709	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 3 8 5	333 16 12 12 34 14 8 8 22 18 138 191	29 15 2 4 4 4 9 9 12 5 7 7 50 2 26 11 17 7 11 20 15 4 3 32 25 33 22 33 22 33 22 33 22 33 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	1750 5000) 10000 10000 5150 3000 10000 6000 12000 4000 1200 75000 9000 2200 10000 6000 10000 55000 55000 6000 18000 \$46370	2000 3000 2000 5000 5000 5000 10000 \$\$117300	4500	\$
225 	98 25 45 151 178 497 540	32 37 156 161		78 95 59 101 37 370 613	119 48 41 134 45 387 392	Yes	\$ 818 412 443 966 814 \$3453 3136 227	104	138 271 845 601 2292 1965 347	2776 4163	16 13	104 131 517 244 1329 834 95	112 62 1687 347	41 28 34 38 32 173 173	388499 278030 978400	42518 137700 118859 \$469880 841400	30600 14000 87928 23500 \$182628	1830 28648 65261 47274 \$176584 103577



# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1956

			ISTICIANS REPORT 1930
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	C H U R C H S C H O O L S W. D. C. S. ODIST PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS  Church School Membership Attendance Coperal Information
CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Parented by Parented by Parented to Catachdan Parented to Catachdan Chall Others:  Chaldrone Youth, Adults Perparatory Members  The Perparatory Members  The Perparatory Monnel Catachdan	Nursery Home  Nursery Home  (Ukrishede Col. 11)  (Ukrishede Col. 12)  (Ukrishede Col. 12)  (Ukrishede Col. 13)  (Ukrishede Col. 14)  (U
	15. 7. 7. 11	101/2	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT
1 Algiers Asbury. 2 Angie	D. L. Davidson. A. E. Franklin. O. W. Christopher. C. O. Greener. F. A. Lester. W. C. Haywood. N. P. Williams. S. G. Reed. G. D. Smalle. J. L. Wesley. R. D. Hill. William R. London, Jr. S. W. Walker. J. L. Wesley. R. D. Hill. William R. London, Jr. S. W. Walker. J. L. Wesley. R. D. Hill. William R. London, Jr. S. W. Walker. J. C. Bibbons. J. R. Walker. J. C. Bibbons. J. W. Wilson. T. R. Walker. G. E. Zilton. T. F. Harrington. G. E. Zilton. Total (Crd. Fwd.)	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Mt. Olive. Washington Circuit Belcher.	E. J. Wise. R. S. Murray. A. L. Moch. Sandy Facen. D. C. Jennings. A. J. McCoy. James Johnson. A. L. White. Sr. James Sudos. H. K. White. Jr. Zackary Smalley. F. G. Thomas. C. T. Wardah. William Tate J. W. Washington. E. T. Gibon. Hubbard Damels. B. J. Haynes. B. F. Brown. J. C. Calvin. W. S. P. Norris. F. L. Bailey. E. J. Haynes. E. J. C. Calvin. W. S. P. Norris. E. L. Bailey. L. Total (Crd. Fwd.). Total (Lat Vega.). Total Lat Vega. Lincrease. Decrease.	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	278 239 471 445 115 444 1992 1164 102 180 39 133 41 493 38 41 Yes 847 30 604 1435 8 138 332 41 412900 113000 26275 65659 1 20 27 31 8 66 138 1 66 138 1 1 Yes 23 1 1 Yes 23 1 2775 7816
1 Pates Pausa	ID-w Y E	1 100 040 460 000F 450 000 001 FFL 61 001 0000 000	RECAPITULATION  1 1781 2541 6071 5701 731 31511997[1282] 2491 2491 1951 981 331 6781 781 1191 Yes   \$ 8181 171 4371\$ 84161   81 2521 4231 4118 36556018 547001\$ 365001\$ 32002
1 Baton Rouge	Rev. Leroy Fields Rev. T. E. McElroy. Rev. R. M. Brown. Rev. G. W. Carter. Rev. R. S. Taylor. Total (Crd. Fwd.). Total Last Year Increase.	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	100   209   201   72   97   1006   601   141   122   128   26   24   274   95   48   Yes   412   15   138   870   2   104   112   29   388499   99860   306000   1830   147   159   340   290   57   175   1195   560   222   95   89   45   30   323   59   41   Yes   443   12   271   2776   5   131   62   34   278630   42518   14000   28648   285   705   1404   777   156   310   3598   1645   278   258   242   151   32   1344   101   134   Yes   965   28   845   4163   16   517   1637   38   978400   137700   87928   65.51   439   212   440   437   141   515   925   1016   168   210   132   178   37   597   37   45   Yes   314   32   501   214   13   244   347   32   43770   18798   65.51   328   148   32   348

